

Click to **LOOK INSIDE!**

The Divine Light
Sonia Carlin

kindle edition

Sorín Cerín

The origin of God

-The Divine Light-

“The origin of God by Sorin Cerin. ISBN 1-58939-892-0

Published 2006 by Virtualbookworm.com Publishing Inc., P.O. Box 9949, College Station, Tx, 77842, US, © 2006 Sorin Cerin. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Sorin Cerin.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

Chapter One

Somebody dear to us died yesterday. That person will continue to live without knowing that related to us they are dead. The only thing they know about us is that the dear ones, who are not with them in that world, are dead! If that person met those they loved a long time before, they will be conscious that they died very long before. And the sooner they meet, the more conscious that person will be that they have died recently. More than this, the last person the deceased saw while alive, will be considered by the deceased to have died. The deceased will cry and will organize everything that should be done in case of death, for that person. Compared to the loved person – namely spouse or son, etc., the deceased will be older or younger, according to the moment they died, if they died recently or long before. You never die for yourself, but only for those around you, because it's never you who die, but those around you. Amen!

Thank you, Godlike Light, for making me understand that people never die, but they pass in one infinity minus One moment from one Universe into another, according to their spiritual energy. Maybe last second I died in one Universe and in another one I have already been buried, but my life continues in other Universes, where I go in every infinity minus One part of a second! Only those who commit suicide will die. The man who does not kill himself will never know that he will die. He will grow older until he becomes young again, without realizing that he has grown old a while before. He lives again the moments of his youth in a state that other people consider to be death. He heads to old age without realizing that he actually lives again and again his own life, but with different fates. His spirit goes into an infinite minus One identities of his own infinite Being, who in its turn is nothing but an identity of the Being of the Existence, till his soul needs to rest, at peace with death, entering the state of Profound Consciousness, in order to reincarnate in a world where he will be a human or a star or something he cannot even imagine. The man who is not at peace with his own death that is a passage from a spiritual regime into another HAS NEVER lived his own life, and he will live said life until he learns to die!

The picture old of better of hundred years, on which I look with certain restraint and boredom, favorable to "modern, ironic, and of course, superior to time" man, makes me finally thrilling.

Why do I thrill?

It is nothing else than a group of people in fashion of time dressed, somewhere to a pastoral holiday, shiny, with grass, birds, trees, wine, bread, running children.

Till now nothing special, but I become more restless!

I am seeing now that in the old yellow picture is a person that looks like my wife!

Suddenly I ask myself, where I am? Was I dead or in life? Was I somewhere?

Does other world be after death? Did the Death World exist before life? If not? Then what will exist? If is nothing else than this life, which seems to come from nowhere and goes to nowhere. However, why is the life so? Just to know that you exist, than to forget this thing forever. If nothing remains after death, what else will be? I ask my readers to concentrate deeply to death, to the fact that if you are dead you always will be so, because is nothing else after death, either an afterworld. The entire world was a dream in vain, which we would forget. It was a nightmare for some people and a dream for others. It was a dream, which you regret when you wake up in the morning.

I ask you, my dear readers, what namely do you feel? Perhaps you feel some frustration and anxiety feelings. Think that the time's up for everybody someday, indifferent if you are or not ready for this. Think that you will remain in that moment with the image of the time where you have been lived, the image of the society of which member you have been. Think that will remain after you the same buildings, which you know. Think that they will be demolished same day, being changed with others as our lives. Think that the people, who lived five thousand years ago as you that are reading this book, remain with the image of the time of each of you, when the afterlife doesn't exist. Think about Michelangelo, who never saw the spaceship that would become an old part in a museum someday? Think that also you will see not all the things, which exist on this Earth. Why you will see not?

If the life after death doesn't exist, it means that everything is in vain, that you are living in a dream, which you are forced by Destiny to forget forever! The stranger is that dream, which is your own life, could belong not to you but to the Life Illusion! Would be not this dream in vain with all these, dear reader, if the life after death had existed? Do we really know what namely in vain is and what doesn't if we don't know what we are looking for in this world?

Did somebody ever tell us that the life after death exists? Yes, some people that have been there did this. Well, personally, I don't believe in this thing because if we have arrived there, we would put the negativism aside. If you are dead, you will not come back to life. I know there are clinical death cases, which seem to me interesting, but don't consider them death. I assign to them just a corridor from the death waiting room, where is possible to be that tunnels of light, the people you love and you find them back, etc. I think just that in that state you are not dead, as I think that you can levitate in the room or that you know what is happening around you when you are sedated on operation table. I think that the best way to find if you are in the afterlife remains the interviewing of the person that has arrived in the death waiting room. If we had completely disappeared after death, that what would be the meaning of your birth in this world? Just to build a society, which can be use by other descendants? No means, this can just own to the fact that the society will disappear with its whole civilization one day. Well, but other vestiges will remain maybe on other planets because if we develop we will afford this luxury of going to other stars. Yes, it is true, but also everything finally changes there in such way as the man will become something else until he will be not more anything because everything that is born will die to the end. But why I was born? Was I born Just to die? To keep alive a history of a civilization, which we don't recognize anymore after death? To keep alive a civilization, which in its turn has no meaning for each of them but also for itself? What is the meaning of a civilization than to attach a sense to the persons that are part of it? If the person has no sense because he doesn't even know why he is born and even why he will die, he doesn't know if he comes from somewhere and either if he will go somewhere. Nothing can be more demonic than to know from where are you and where will you go if this happens. If you come from nowhere and you go nowhere than where are you looking here? How have you been born? In this case, it means that you are

eternal and you have been never born. We know that we are born, and we know that through birth we will surely die. We understand also that we weren't eternal there. Therefore, we are coming from somewhere. If we are coming from somewhere, it means that will go somewhere, even if we don't know. Nobody comes back if he dies and he can get there just dead. Probably we have to go there where we are coming for. I will describe you in the next pages an exciting experience that I have lived recently, becoming the main character near by Godlike Light.

Many people speak about The Universal Genesis phenomenon, move or philosophy, like Big Bang theory or other theories about origins, without knowing what really this is. Until this moment, it wasn't an own direction, its own philosophy but especially a vision about the whole world like the religion, the parallel Universes structures, the Life Illusion that we live every day and we consider and feel as reality, the difference between Life Illusion and Basic Truth, etc.

In this work you will find the new philosophical, political and religious concepts that just permit to the reader to be closer by God identity also in other Parallel Universes, leaving behind the Life Illusion under the sign that he was born somewhere behind, making a new philosophy. The Universal Genesis philosophy based on The Cerin Theory of Universal Genesis! The Universal Genesis moving is good not just for the humanity future but necessary because the only that will be able to lead the humanity to prosperity and peace, avoiding the vanishing.

I don't know why I want to write about the beginning of this book, now after I have considered the whole book finished. I begin with the end after I lived body and soul every word, loving and hating it in the same time just because it exists and because it is insignificant through its own being in front of the Universes. It is also great because we are the word, a Balance and nothing more.

Why?

It is nothing more simple, dear readers. Each of you knows that somewhere in a corner of street exist traffic lights. I am surely telling you that traffic lights are not at the street corner for the simple fact that we don't know where are that corner. Please, tell me where the Milky Way Galaxy in our Universe is without speaking about the parallel ones. Many people will answer:

"Here!"

"Where here?" I ask.

If the Universe can't be reported to anything, how will we make to be more than it is because we are into it and we are reported to it?

The readers will realize now that "here" is nowhere! Where are the traffic lights colors if this is nowhere? The colors can symbolize love, pain or happiness. Where are all these? Can be in vain the love, the suffering of our beings? Can it fall down like a leaf from the tree of own existence to putrefy on our handling ground with a name of forgetness?

I know now, after I wrote this book, that nothing is in vain.

I don't know now when THE ORIGIN OF GOD is finished, what will be next in my characters lives and Universes: Irene, Christine, Lama, Anthony Mc Coullough, Jane, etc. I thank them because they understood and helped me so much that they gotten to write near by me this work, which defines through its essence not just a new philosophic, political or religious concept but a spirit state that is New Era that didn't have until now defined any feature from these. From the philosophic point of view, I am reefing to the Contemplative Philosophy where God has everything created through His Big Contemplation, giving birth to the pleiades of worlds and Universes, of other Existential States and but also other forms compared to Existence and different from their opposites. The non-existence is the opposite of Existence, but it has also much

more opposites than an infinite number minus one. It is a unit that belongs to God and that determines the finite. God determines the finite through Him Self. For this reason, I introduce for the first time the notion of "neo-ontology" because the ontology known in this moment as an existence theory is not valid just for existence and not for other different forms that are its opposites. Just the gnoseology as knowledge theory remains unchanged because the only reality is and remains the Life Illusion that belongs to knowledge being the only way to know God as a human soul of this world. Therefore, the ontology doesn't exist than as expression way of gnoseology, way that express itself more complex through neo-ontology, namely through a theory of more existence opposites that will never determine as structure or phenomenological characteristics. Because our Life Illusion is not "planed" for such possibility as, we will be never able to determine exactly the infinity because we are limited. The contemplation is a philosophy where doesn't exist Devil, just Life Illusion and the man created the Devil and the Original Sin as a necessity. The man would invent them if they hadn't been just the man to be able to be near by God. Why? Ask you the Life Illusion that gives the lead to the illusory reality of this world. Can exist such work as the same time as the changing of humanity from the Pisces in Aquarius, changing that happens once in two thousand or two thousand four hundred years? Through this work, New Era begins to reveal me as an age of the inspiration, the knowledge and the harmony where the union bases on diversity and inversely, where the whole is one as it is God. For this reason, the Devil doesn't exist just so-called illusory reality, which is the Life Illusion!

From the politic point of view, I think the only political and government form that will bring the peace on the planet of this reality is undoubted a World Government with a humanist origin where the richness to be shared in a democratic way between the society members and the most needy people to be sustained through certain programs. I agree to the fact that the people aren't born equal, that the suffering and the alienation as the food or the air are necessary for the developing of the society from this world, which needs the Original Sin. I also believe that we will develop through understanding and kindness, through the union of the good forces that is also arbitrary. From religious point of view, I stoutly believe that every particle is the Contemplation of God as He is part of us that we are nothing else than His Contemplation. Just God can be above it but He also can to identify with His own contemplation, referring Himself to give birth to the Universes, because God is just one as I already have said.

He is the one that gives the finite nature through His infinity. The infinity belongs just to God through its Oneness, because of the number ONE that God is and is always reduced from Himself, namely from infinity. Therefore, God is ONE and EVERYTHING, namely I believe in Pantheism, everything being God, and in Monism, the whole being one. Because of Life Illusion, we have the impression that the life has the substance as support of its existence. Every being has its body that can be identify through the senses that we have. We assign this body to the substance. There is nothing more false because every being seems us as being the owner of a certain number of chromosomes, looking from the genetic point of view. The chromosomes contain genes. However, don't the genes seem us to be also substance because of Life Illusion? This substance seems as containing molecules, atoms, basic particles and other energy quantum that always decompose the Micro universe infinity. Can these basic particles or energy quantum of the substance to give birth? No way! The life begins just when the God hand appears! Nobody could ever surly tell when the cellule takes life and lives to grow up in a human embryo, for example. This is the sublime moment when the Big Contemplation of God intervenes. Just that moment and the moment of death, when the dead being can be anymore raised from the dead, can surly tell us the fact that the so-called substance is nothing else than the Life Illusion privilege.

The Life Illusion is also part of the Big Dream of Demiurge, the Big Creator of Universe, and the one that has everything contemplated through him. We all are born equal and we die in the same way, passing the same successive parts of death: agony, irreversibility moment and the stage after death. The main four symptoms that every man feels when he dies are a physical sensation of pressing like the earth would subside somewhere in the depths of an ocean, a cold sensation as the whole body would enter in the ocean where the earth has subsided little while ago. Then, everything changes gradually in a heat more and bigger as the water would own body atoms to appear in the fourth symptom. The Tibetans call this as being "the fire that subsides in the air". Those symptom correspond a visible external change of the body like the lost of the facial mussels control, the hearing lost the seeing lost, and the breath becomes spasmodic to appear eventually the conscience lost. Every soul is nothing else than a simple identity of the Big Being subjected to Life Illusion because the future and the past would exist and the time would be a succession measure of same phenomena. Nothing more false! It is known that the tachyons, those elementary particles, namely subatomic, can go in the future and also in the past, destroying in this way the idea of past and future of Life Illusion and also the idea of irreversible time. It is possible to come from the past in the future, but inversely means to destroy the Life Illusion scaffolding. The time is nothing else in Contemplation Philosophy than the biggest and most important quantum of spiritual energy from this Universe with a great number of metagalaxies, besides Space that is also an important spiritual energetical quantum. The past and the future are illusions! Therefore, the Time and the Space are the biggest and the most important Prophets of this Universe and they must be properly venerated besides other Big Prophets! The Big Prophets, namely the Time and the Space to bless the humanity. The Big Prophets are not subjected to the Person and to the Personalization either, but they are on the right side of God, being contemplated by Him just the Person to have a substrate of developing with all that He made. AMEN!

As every soul being nothing else than a simple identity of Big Being to whom this belongs, every other existent soul on a planet or in an Universe that were and they will come on Earth, belongs to other Big Beings. Every Big Being contains infinity minus ONE of Big Beings. In that ONE, God exists on every level. Every soul or identity can reincarnate into other identity on Earth but also into other identities from other worlds or Universes that belong just to His Big Being. Therefore, the Big Being of that soul is a Personalization reported to the Person that is the Being in front of God and created directly by His Big Contemplation as being that that gives birth to the Hierarchy, namely to Personalization or to the Big Being that gives also birth to the Notion. Through the Notion, they are conscious about their own Existence or opposites of it, all these being nothing else than Notions that are within the Mother-Notion that is just one like the Person compared to Personalization, where every one of them has a number of the same identity minus ONE because God is at every level. They also make the Existential Forms or their opposites, with those Life Illusions, which give karmic note to the identities or to the souls to come true through destiny.

Therefore, every identity or soul can identify itself again and not reincarnate because the "reincarnation" notion is improper sometimes in other worlds or Universes where it can be a plant or a being or other possible meanings of identities, but all depending on Destiny and Karma of that identity. In this way, these can be divided, giving birth from its own identity to other identities in other worlds. You will say that identity minus ONE is limited and what happens when much more identities will be born and they will finally complete that number. This will never happen because just God can know how big the infinity is and how much develop the finite to it and to include it finally. For this reason, you can be in other world a flower or other being but

that is also YOU. Because it is part of the Big Being of you that is just in Existence besides other infinity minus ONE of Big Beings. But also in other forms totally different from Existence where parts of that and of the Big Being are your Big Being and other Big Beings will never be able to have two or much more identities in the same world that are one and the same soul. For this reason, it is not good to soil our divinity with all kinds of evils that make nothing else than to separate us from God and from ourselves. It is true that we can do clones when we intervene genetically. But aren't these clones a way of God cheating trying, stealing a part of His work or His author rights of being that we would like to meanly assign to us?

One of the biggest danger of the humanity is both the biologic weapons and nuclear ones nor but the clone. The clone world will be artificial, opposite to the Big Contemplation and will take finally to the whole annihilation of natural being as work of the Big Creator and changing it with an artificial being very different from the low of the nature. Every trying of the changing the normal way of the nature with something artificial will take to destroying. Christine, Lama and Anthony Mc. Coulough Cardinal make their own worlds when they arrive in Parallel Mirrors Universe. These are allowed by the Big Creator because that Universe consists in the natural morning and gives to every soul the chance to make its world without hearting somehow the right way of the facts and the being existence. All that exists on this Earth is the Big Creator works, even the possibilities that we have to test ourselves are also His work that given us through this possibility the Free Will, because also this possibility of testing ourselves is part of our freedom, regarding the decisions.

Imagine yourself how a world would be without freedom! It would be cruelly, but it doesn't mean that we will do it. The Afterlife depends on the big moment of death. The people that suicide will always pass through the cruelly moment until they get in the judge moment, where their spiritual energies will receive the acceptance to integrate into an universe with a certain spiritual energetic value similar to spiritual energy of dead being soul. As the being is just a constant that belongs to Life Illusion, you can imagine how will take the moment between the real death and the integration into the time until the after judge that appears in the saint books of more religions as the Bible, the Koran and other.

Therefore, I believe in every faith or religion from every corner of the world indifferent of the ethnologic, philosophic or historic level through which that religion has perfected itself. Therefore, the Big Prophets like Jesus Christ, Buddha, Hermes Trismegistos, Pythagoras, Zoroaster, Moise, Lao-Tze, Mohammad and others have been born on Earth with other scope than to guide the spiritual evolution of the humanity. For this reason, I agree to the religious syncretism, this means to take over, to arrange and to synthesize doctrines and precious religious principles, because every religion of world has a truth, a beauty, a face of God, which together will leads to the World Religion that will bring the Eternal Pace on Earth. For this reason, the humanity is divine and it will realize in the right moment that the Original Sin was nothing else than a support for the time when you still grope in the dark. The World Religion will be that which precedes the World Government development. Therefore, every man creates his own reality having an unlimited potential being part of the Big Being that God is! Try for this reason first to be closely to you. Try to be anymore stranger to you and to understand the reality as a Mirage that dances lustful in front of the Basic Truth. This Experience has deeply left my whole life mark, realizing that the most important thing, which you can do on Earth, is to think positively about me and about your peers. I have understood that either position and either realization or wealth value is not any good because when you pass from this world not just that you let all behind but more than that you take the whole nastiness and meanness, soiling oneself his own

being! If you pray to God during your life, it is much better. God exists! Praying to God doesn't mean you do a duty, which you see as a chore, and you not try all kinds of deplorable wrinkles for obtaining same personal advantages. God doesn't pay for pray. God can be just close or far from you and just this. This depends just on you, but you can just realize how big is the God kindness that gives you, piece of dust, the Free Will for being you the one who decides and not His Majesty, God. God is just for this reason infinite big and kind because He considers you a nothing, the greatness of this Universe besides you completely Being! The experience though I have passed, taught me that exists life after death and that you don't come and go to somewhere and that everything has a scope. Even if I have passed other parallel Universes, I still not went in afterworld because I am still alive. I am sure that you get there just dead. Even the parallel Universes where I have been, even the fact that I have understood that we were dieing in every moment in other Universe to live in other or to be born in it other places. Only now do I know that just your identity, which belongs to this world or to another, dies but not all your identities. It dies one from infinity of worlds. We are coming on Earth through the parents. They have come in their turn through parents. This is a process, which have been keeping on until the life existed. The parents seem to be our past, but they don't! Why they don't? They don't seem because they represent nothing more than just the gate through we enter in this world. We come from a great distance, where the past doesn't even exist as either the future, where another Illusion of Life exist, totally different from the earthly one. Why the Illusion of Life is different? There is another Universe there, and we are just a quantum of spiritual energy, which receives an identity in this Universe where the Illusion of Life exist with times and spaces. I know that this quantum of spiritual energy is just a piece of your spiritual energy from the big spiritual energy of your being taken as completely and which is a piece from infinity minus one of the parallel Universes. This quantum is my soul or it can be the soul of every being from Earth, starting with the tiniest microscopic creatures and continuing with the planets, the animals and the man. Every parallel Universe has a piece from your being, which the soul or your identity in that Universe is. For that reason, the death doesn't exist, but you happen in other. There are also an infinity beings minus one besides yours taken as a whole. All the beings determine the spiritual energy of Existence. Why is necessary an infinity minus one? It is necessary because this is the allowed value for the number of identities, which a being can have but this is also of the number of the beings, which can be part of Existence. The Being from Existence is limited. Therefore, the number of its identities will be limited as the number of all beings. Just God can be Infinite into Existence! This is the difference between Being and God. All other beings are and belong to the same cosmic spiritual energy being a chapter into diversity is the same Being. Because it is limited, it has that one. The being is one for all and all for one. The energetic levels of the Being are different. They come to the quantum of energy, which are the souls or the Being or Beings identities, being the same thing. I am using the plural for being easier to understand that every soul belongs to its Being, which is into infinite minus one of Universes with as much identities. However, every Being of that soul is just the Big Universal Being, which has the notion of plural but also of the singular into itself. Therefore, when you talk about the Being, you can use the plural and the singular. I know more that your past is in future and for that reason, you are born through parents that are actually your future in this world as the Earth is into yourself as the entire Universe. If it had been not into yourself, you would see it anymore how it develops in its entire galactic brightness and you would feel either the breath of wind at the foot of Himalaya. If the Universe with its all unlimited spaced had been not into yourself than you would come anymore in the world through parents. You would come in the same

way as you have died! Why you would do this? You would do this because your parents have been your future in the other world. They have become past in this world.

However, all that was in the other world excepting you is inside you in here. Excepting you it was nothing else than the world where you have been missing. Excepting you, it is just the death world or the afterworld where you are missing, but if you pass the Styx, the death world will be in you letting the earthly world out of you for the first time with the immense Universe of the space-temporality infinite. How the entire Universe can be unlimited in you but also in all other beings in the same time? How this can be reflected in milliards beings in the same time? It is very simple.

This can be reflected through the common dream or through the Life Illusion, which is common for people, for all species of animals, for all kinds of planets, which feel for all creatures of this world. What is this dream? It is nothing more than the reaction, which the quantum of this soul energy has with the spiritual energetical level of this world. The result is the Universe that we think it is like in our exterior. However, it is in our self in the reality because the reflection of the spiritual energetic level is in our energetic quantum, which the soul is and this reflection is nothing else than something else than an energetic regulation between our quantum and other values to which this quantum interacts. These values can be not external and either internal at energetic level but existed. More than that, as I have already told, the whole spacetime Universe is nothing else than a common dream of us. We have organized a social, cultural, intellectual life on base of this dream. We refer to big energetic values of our whole life all the time from the spiritual, energetical point of view. There is in this life also the quantum caught by this level with a dream of space-temporality. The infinity of Universe that we feel it surrounds us and that we are just a grain of dust besides the big spaces between the stars, is nothing else than the infinity of our being! However, what namely the spiritual energetical level of space-temporality is? Is this a part of our being? From the point of view of value, the whole being includes this spiritual level referred to the energetic quantum of the soul. This level includes the quantum. Therefore, the being will be always reflected into itself irradiating its own existential identities. All other Beings will do the same thing. Maybe you have asked where the other Beings still enter if just one Being is an infinite minus one of spiritual energetic levels. Simple, the time and the space exist just in the Life Illusion. In the reality of the Free Will, these don't exist, but they are just same spiritual energetical levels! Every Being is nothing else than a spiritual energetical Balance. This Balance materializes between the reports with other Beings but also with itself. When this Balance materializes with itself we will be up against an identity or much more of that Being, therefore against the Being pluralism then to materialize the Balance between the identities become Beings. Therefore, we are up against the Being oneness. As it can be seen, it is very different because the Being will have first to reflect in itself.

Therefore, it has to report its own Balance and its oneness to give birth to the identities and other Beings, so, to the pluralism. This term is nothing else than the one which determines and marks out the limit between Being and God, between limited and infinity but also between other forms, which don't belong to existence. **The existence is nothing else than Being! For this reason, if we are nothing else than same Balances or identities of Being, we can anymore conceive another form of the same importance as Existence than the Existence.**

The Being Balances can report to a lot of others of the same Being creating a multitude of worlds as ones, where the move doesn't exist but just life. There are worlds where the changing is given by its antagonist, stagnation and other possible Balances. I found out in these travels besides Godlike Light what namely the Light is and what big difference is between what we admit that the Light is and it is this in

reality. The Light being nothing else than the Person that is close to God and personalizes the His dream of Existence and other like this. That's why every object, thing, world, thought, feeling, life lights up receiving the sign of the Existence therefore the sign of Being. Any thing becomes bright in space no matter how deeply the darkness is when this exists therefore it lives. Every word or thought no matter how hard or ugly is, becomes illuminated by the spiritual Light because exists as the thing from the space. The most interesting thing is the fact that every identity or Balance of Being or Beings, being the same thing as I have already explained, give birth to another identity or other Balance, this process becoming infinitely established. Every Balance is sanctioned by the free will even at the dumb things level. I am saying all these because how strange would seem and these subject oneself to same regularities, which entitle them to choose the way that would follow with their permission or not. For this reason will be better to think and to have a behavior as close as possible to God in short life that we have on Earth as human beings, but not of the fanatic meaning and either of totally neglect but of love, good will, understanding, pity and compassion meaning for all that surround us. Just then, we will be for real closer to God. The Free Will is the way, which takes to Destiny filling. The Free Will subjects to the desire even in the Life Illusion, but the Destiny seems to subject to the desire too but it is not so. Therefore, the Free Will that subjects to the desire becomes predictable and known and the Destiny unpredictable, so unknown. Therefore, the knowledge precedes the unknowledgeable as the prediction precedes the unpredictation. It results from here nothing else than the fact that how decided we would be to confront our self the fate, just God can confirm. The most interesting is the fact that just the Destiny is the one that give birth again to Free Will in its turn. The Being consists in nothing else than a Balance between Destiny and Free Will even if the free Will is characterized in reality through regularity. Watching through the light of the Basic Truth the Being consists in a Balance between Destiny and Regularity. I understand now that the whole Universe is nothing else than a big dream, even if it doesn't be static. It can be represented in this way but also because the gravitation that we perceive as a force subjected to a certain regularity, is nothing else than a certain inclusion level different from our being identity. It is presented to us in the Life Illusion as a force, decorating in this way the Universe that we see in continuous developing because of that Illusion of Life, expansion, which exists just reported to our common dream. For this reason, same stars don't fall on each other. That's why we have the Life Illusion where the Universe is a continuous expansion. No, the Universe is not static and either in a continuous expansion. It is virtual! I am looking at the old family picture. I am thrilling because I am here and not there, because I have not been bearing yet now of better of hundred and either my parents and grandparents. Even the parents and the grandparents of my wife have not existed. I am thrilling because I cannot realize what it means not to be, especially when you know that the birds, trees, the picnic have been being, but somewhere in a past, towards I am in a future for a century. How many futures will know that I have been born? Why will they know? Why are still so many futures unborn, which will certainly be born? Why can these futures know everything about me and I am not allowed to know something about them? Am I their past? At first sight, it can be a childish question, but in reality, it is one of the most disturbing questions that a human being can express, a human being that has a conscience, which can indicate that it EXISTS!

Why are we NOW and NOT THAN?

Why does the future recognize the past in the being conscience and not on the other hand?

Can the being live more in the future?

Does the being knowledge and its mystery with all it would like to become, with its wishes and hopes in the future exist?

Does it happen the same with the EVENT, THE FREE WILL and not all that we know as being?

The being future is actually the past of this as its past becomes future!

What we know is that the future becomes past and it can recognize the past details from the being conscience, but not on the other hand.

The being lives so in the future, where it realizes the soul details concerning the past greatness from its ivory turn of own Destiny.

Therefore, all that we do not know is the past, and what we know is future.

Just the future is able to recognize the past without making something else than that.

This is the essence of the Life Illusion of being: **TO RECOGNIZE THE PAST FROM THE FUTURE HAVING THE ILLUSION THAT IT LIVES THE PRESENT.**

Therefore, the people that will be born in future and about whom we don't know anything concerning to their own life details, are somewhere in our past and no way in future because just the past is the one that can forbid to the being free access within.

The present is more illusory than everything else in the world is, because its limits between the past and future are absent.

The being cannot know what the limit of past is compared to future. It doesn't know if this is just a second or it is totally absent as it contemplates a past from a future that makes the illusion that it can perceive the unknown and the imperceptible.

The life seems a battle to make a destiny, which is already given. Why is the death given, if we do not know at least what life is?

If the death is somewhere after the end of the life, then what namely before life is?

Does the death be the same as life?

Was I dead when these people had taken a photograph in a wonderful summer day better of hundred years to a pastoral holiday?

If I have been dead, where would I be?

Anyway, I do not know anything about that moment to locate the place where I could be.

Will be the same after life as of better of hundred years, when I wasn't?

It will be nothing!

Those are nonsense!

The life is a big gift given the death, as the death life

Do we know what the life is when are we so far from the basic truth?

Are we in this life deader than in death?

Moreover, if it is so, that it means maybe we were to a pastoral holiday from the yellow picture or maybe we were in other place, but WE WERE!

Was I From that moment more interested than ever in life after death or maybe it is improper said *life after death* because we don't know what the life is, ignoring the basic truth especially death?

Sometimes we are sure that what we are living during the life can be assigned to death too!

This is false because the life is not death as the death is not life.

LIFE IS A LONG AND TIRING DREAM RECEIVED AS GIFT FROM

DESTINY WITHOUT WE KNOWING REALLY "WHY?"

The truth is not at all that we claim that we know.

There is just one single truth, the Basic Truth, and to know it your thinking will have to be infinitely!

I don't consider that the human been can conceive and think about an infinite level.

For this reason, it is better not to loose the faith in God, even if we question some things from the holy books and even if we want, first to inspect what we believe pronouncing our opinion. This will be very wrong because all that we know that exists in this world is just a simple illusion, which is hanging around a one truth: God and The Creator.

God have created the World, which is part of Him!

Moreover, He is master over the top of the times and spaces!

For this reason, God has not Birth and Death, but He is forever!

God has been not ever born.

He will never die.

HE EXISTS!

Chapter Two

Everything have started by some few dreams, which not just that I would never forget my entire life but more than that, I don't think it was just dreams in the right sense of the notion "dream". I was conscious during the rest that I was sleeping. What it could be said that I was dreaming is nothing else than a real experience in a space from where I can come back anytime in the world where I am sleeping.

I was at the beginning somewhere on the fringe of an unknown town, in the night.

While I have looked at the multicolored lights from any distance, I started to become easier, so easy that I felt in a moment I could fly.

I had one's head in the clouds, above the trees top from a forest, which had a hidden glade somewhere between them.

The sky was blue and the moon shimmered besides the stars in a cosmic concert accompanied by the cricket's sounds.

After I have blew out few times round this glade, admiring a huge granite statue similar to Easter Island ones, which were somewhere on the fringe of that, suddenly I felt a force that has burdened my body, leading me to sit on the silky grass.

Have I known in that moment why I have sat with my back on the grass watching the blue sky?

Suddenly I realized that I was with my head at the granite statue feet.

A white light has been coming off from a star, which till that moment it have flashed somewhere lost in a corner of World.

In the same time, I saw how the star has approached to me as if wanting to hurry the white beams, which have been scanning my glance.

I have received the beams into my soul after a short time!

The star was at a certain distance.

I felt a peace in my soul, happiness, a spiritual fullness that I have never been living.

I realized that nothing from the world, in which I have been living, has found again in all that I have lived in that moment.

Then I started to cry with happiness, but any tear couldn't stay on my cheek because, there where I was, are not purely and simply tears, just fairy, deep experiences by Creator side, which they have been being in that white light beam, Godlike Light...

I knew without somebody telling me that this was the Godlike Light.
Moreover, I don't think it told me something, just more mentally. I am saying much more, because I have known I was talking from deeply of my old heart than the times spun by the wheel of cosmic destiny.
Then Godlike Light told me through myself more than I could tell in whole life. I also know that Godlike Light sent what I am writing now. The first words were, if we can call so: *be blast, I am by your side.*
"Take me with you, I said to Godlike Light."
"I can't right now. Finish first what you have to do and then..., told me the Godlike Light."
"What shall I finish? I said to Godlike Light."
"You are a soul that was for many times in this world, an old soul in its youth. You have been not born by chance but to let a sign of Mine in a world where you are living, like every man, said Godlike Light."
"I feel to come by you, that I can sail in the night fresh air like a bird or like a thought, which always is covering the own distances of its wishes. Take me with you," I said to Godlike Light.
There is not the moment yet. The statue, at what feet are you staying, is sign of your being.
Every man destiny is a statue, bigger or smaller, uglier or more beautiful, always obedient sentimental rains and winds. It is some banal illusion, which is sieving the moments through the expectancy wire always vain but full of trust that one day the infinity will become as famous as the skylines lined by the clear name blue or by the clouds name grey.
You are born to know why the dreams rain fall down the sky and not the ground, but you are dying because however strong your statue granite will be, there are south and north winds, which are crumbling it continuously, indifferently if they are good or bad", said Godlike Light.
"What miracle can exist besides life?"
You have to know that the rains and the skylines exist, and you, too!" I said to Godlike Light.
"It is cold on the humanity lips!
The sentimental winter has begun in the technologies desert of the humanity insanity and angularity.
Wanting you to be closer to Me through a lot of inventions in all domains, you are just parting because the man harmonies made by his bringing together nature and no means through his escape, through obsessive fear to give birth again and again to a killing modernism!
The man is ashamed of loving simple and without an interest; he recoils to cry as a child and he have forgotten for a long time that he was still at my breast, which fathers him.
Being closer to nature, you are closer to me, understanding the nature, you understand me!"
"The humanity must first find oneself again and then to choose the way of life."
"You are a very old soul that you have been passing through many worlds. if you don't discharge your mission for that you had been born, you will disappear forever."
Suddenly the Light that has talked to me has disappeared as fast as it came somewhere in the World heart, becoming a star that get lost as fast as in the multitude of other stars in a corner of the World.
I have become so heavy as my world without sailing in the air.
I have listened to the hum of grass breathed by the wind and accompanied by the

cricket.

I stand on the grass at the statue feet of my own destiny.

I don't know why, but I did not want to wake up in the room that I know I was sleeping, but I had no chance because that was my world for the time being.

I finally stood up, I admired the statue one more time, and then I said myself, I must wake up from the sleep of my world.

I opened the eyes in that moment and I was already in my room.

The second time when I waked up, I was meeting with the Godlike Light, being also the last time. That was about a month after the first meeting.

I realize in the same way that I sleep in my world and that I think I am dreaming, but is not so, and because I was in a different world, in which I was meeting with the Godlike Light.

I was somewhere in a big, underground room, where some priests saw and guided the dead souls.

In that room were some tombs.

The priest has threatened me with what was waiting me. Then he went away from me telling that was not my time.

I don't know why I felt in that moment a kind of hate in his voice and look, as he would be happy because I have been sinning on Earth and I had to pay everything in that moment.

I was terrified looking the souls that were sent somewhere through a huge gate, which has led in underground more deeply.

Was that the way to hell?

Who knows? However, all I can say are my scary feelings that I had lived.

Seeing that I have a small chance to escape because it was not my time yet, I have headed for the gate through I had entered.

Night was falling. It was a quick nightfall how on the earth doesn't exist.

It was night in a few minutes.

When I got out, I started to run terrified as far as I could from the undergrounds where I was.

I wished from all my heart to wake up in the bed where I wanted to sleep.

I would give everything to feel the quilt, to open the eyes, to can turn on the computer and to navigate on internet telling myself that all was just a nightmare.

Suddenly I saw that I could fly.

I remembered about my dream which I had it of better of a month, and now I knew that I am sleeping in my world and in fact I remember in a dream about an other dream, wishing not to wake up.

The Night was falling and I was flying over the trees top.

I recognized the place.

I was in the same place where the meeting with Godlike Light took place.

For this time the statue at which feet I stayed formerly, was not still there.

Suddenly I came back hardly and I lay on the grass, watching the starry sky.

I was in that place and I was searching for the same sky where I was meeting with Godlike Light.

One of the trillions stars from World began to close by me, becoming more and more big.

It stopped at same distance.

A white beam as milk came off the magic star and it hugged my chest.

I cannot describe the euphoria moment, peace and total consolation that have seized me.

Even I did not want to speak with He, I did not made to communicate with Godlike

Light.

I do not know why I was in no fit state to say just one sentence.

I don't think it was more than few seconds from our world, after that the star was receded as it came at the star that became closer to me, and that now went for somewhere in the World.

I told myself in that moment that I must come back in my world where I have to wake up.

I opened the eyes in few moments.

I was in my room.

I did not understand neither then and I cannot understand now why the Godlike Light came to me without saying something.

On the other hand, maybe had it spoke deeply with the unconscious part of my heart?

Maybe I will never know what really happened.

All I can say is that I was the happy soul that has met with Godlike Light. And I was happy too because I had a return way from the hell gates, way for that many souls would give everything just to have few moments of earthly life and to atone for the errors for not being noted after the hell gate.

I can say that I was meeting more two times with the hell, conscious that I am sleeping in my world.

I hope that nobody get there.

First time I was somewhere in a desert and isolated place. I was alone on a sandy, reddish land, furrowed by deep folds, sign of a long drought. The bloody sky unites with the earth, making a unitary all. It was not the Sun and the light was coming diffuse from a skyline hidden by desert dunes. An unbearable heat, going with a thirst the same terrible gets to go ceaselessly to an always-other skyline which was losing under the same dunes. I knew I was sleeping and I asked for the outlawing from this existential plan to come back in my bed.

In other case, the hell was for me as a big yard near a building.

Well, in this yard full of people or better-said full of their souls, a deep pain is.

These souls are warping to stay on the asphalt, which is burning as an oven hotplate.

They want to stand up but they cannot, they wanted for many times this death but it would come not more, because the life was passing.

It is just a form of the hell, because the souls are too heavy from the energetic, spiritual point of view, to stand up on the hot asphalt.

There are by the hell side hundreds or thousands of other hells, depending on your spiritual energy that you have.

Another terrible existential plan was that where the persons appear contorted in a funny way, full of fear about what it will come.

All I can say is we to pray at God as deeply as we can, not we to talk big because we are just some short lived shadow and that is all.

All that we think we are making, we are doing, is just vanity.

My wish was to find in different hospitals from New York, persons that had passed through this experience, clinical death or different comatose situations.

The results were terrible, because the majority of the subjects had part of a light that inspired them happiness, under influence of beatitude with beams that draw as a magnet, bringing them through a tunnel at which end were especially the paradisiacal images as possible positive, and in other were nightmare images that hard could be forgotten.

As we were talking often with persons like these that has had the past experience,

as I wanted to live an episode like this.

I felt something indefinite that attracted me to this thing, especially that in the majority of the cases of whom were at the after-world gates, were terrified by Jesus Christ or by other saint, in case of the Christians. By a voice or by different characters of this person religion, and for antitheists by the creatures that they have never knew or seen.

What I can say is that everybody knows that is not their the time to pass this limit and that they must come back in the living life, where they have a cold and lifeless body somewhere on this planet of the wars and suffering, which Terra is.

Other interested thing of these pioneers between worlds was also the fact that in their short visit on the other world they were meeting with their relations, dead for a long time ago.

The older would become younger and the little children teenagers too.

In many cases, asking about the clothes, they had told me that the majority that had wearied a white Roman toga, the legs and the hands becoming etherical, lost in a same kind of mist.

I think that one of the most important things that we should learn during our life is to know how to die.

About this depends very much also the positive or negative energy with that your hart is full but especially how you know to separate what is good in you from the evil from your soul.

Even you will chose the suicide way or the "natural death", I used the inverted comma because the death come not just natural, you shouldn't regret your life in the moment of its passing, because the life you will dump, you never give it back! It is important you nothing to regret, and the way you are on to be the only wish and hope!

Just in this way, you will succeed to separate the evil from the good of you.

I took part to many conversations which same candidates to suicide and I am telling that because they escaped finally within the Big Passing, being just candidates.

A lot of them have told me that the Death Way has been showing them the hell.

The self-murderers had lost just this hope, being sure they will die and regretting the life with illusory image in the last moment which inspire the fear of death, setting off at last the evil from own personality, because other dying people will get over, helped by the hope, that being the last who dies.

For this reason, the superior energies of the astral would not accept them, letting them on an inferior step, level of terror and aversions.

Certainly that a self-murderer could carry in a superior spiritual level if he would know how to die, towards a moribund that parts not with the vain hope of this life illusion, how to escape for this time. However, usually, a self-murderer cannot more.

Hardly when we are conscious of the possible imminence of death, they accept the situation with a same state of obedience to the unknown of own subconscious.

Now is the decisive moment of the spiritual level on which you will walk. If you accept all without regretting and if you defeat every sign of fear, as much you will walk up the spiritual levels, as you will do more.

The fear is part of the evil from us.

It is also as if a guard of our own life and it try to pass through and to be always the first towards its rival, the death.

Much strange, it would seem the hope is the spear of the positive part of nature before death and the fear and the regret of negative part of our own nature.

We can lose exactly the hope through the suicide and in the moment of the Big Passing, letting the death fear and regret of the lost life have place.

This is part of the life illusion construction, belonging to human psychic. Although we should not have fear about death, we have. Nevertheless, just a crazy man could say that he will be indifferent if he dies tomorrow or not, because the life can be hardly defeated.

If we have not had fear about death, we would self-kill from the biological beginning of the nature.

The death itself is a trick of life to can keep us shackled in the lie of our own existence.

Why we are not admitting that one of the main factors, which maintain life, is fear about death and the regret of life lost? The life owns through the negative part of nature. Much we would try to hide about ourselves, the life owned through the negative from us that can be not defeated just with the hope of the positive.

Much paradoxical it would seam, the life owned through our evil and the death through our good too.

This is the Grand Paradox of our existence.

We are born with good soul to die bad.

There is not human been without to mistake just ones in his life, during this illusion, which turns us always in our unlike, just to create. And when we are before the Big Passing, we try to find the pureness chip from us and than we hear that we have lost it from a long time on lottery of own destiny.

Why all of these are happening just when the life is not as able to do something?

Everything consists in hope!

People that are suicide loose exactly this hope!

This is the hope of a new life, of a new beginning even in this world so possible but especially impossible.

In the moment of the suicide, the wish of death acceptance crosses the hope in a new life.

For this reason, the majority of the people who succeeded to die have same cramped faces and they that consider the death as an illusory experience in the life game, seem calm and reconciled, because they could die with the hope of a new life.

They are living the death and dying the life.

To can live the death and to be calm even if you are killing your self, you will need first to lose the hope because you have suicide to leave the life and if you have done it, it was certainly for a new life, for more hope, fulfillment and not end of all the finding oneself again.

You shall consider the suicide as a game of chance, of hazard that characterizes us exactly the life. You shall also send off the fear of death and the regret that advent of a world that you want to leave, indifferent if it is eventually.

I heard in many times that, the self-murderers could be weak people that go to this gesture by cowardice.

However, I think that is totally on the other hand.

They are through the most powerful our fellows.

They are persons that fight with the lie of the big illusion of own life, until the last moment, fighting also with their self.

I know they are passing through hard moments, but I still want leaving "live" such experience to know what is after.

Really, there is this "after"?

If it had not existed, it means that either this life would have no sense because everything would be without any logic.

The only true logic of the fact that we are under the sun, is that after this experience more or less agreeable will pass "after".

Truly, the life without death would have no sense. I am not referring just to total death but to the one that we will leave becoming other world.

I cannot understand exactly why, but, if the man could find himself again, he would be not able just renouncing at own life.

I feel like a scientist that is studying a phenomena and he is able for the supreme sacrifice just that one day he will obtain so and so formula, which can certify a discover. Maybe I want suicide to understand better my own life, to meet the stranger from me whom address I do not remember and beside who I would pass on the street without stopping and unknowing that same day I will be through the strangers passing beside me too.

What would be the alternative to find you again?

You can appeal to manner all of physiologists that will learn you how to subsistence in letter and spirit of your own life with lost address from the born, full of fear, absurd, the parvenus restless from your round. They are sure like the physiologists they have a certain address in their identity papers of life, without understanding in their own foolishness actually. They leave just the Illusion of Life give it by the five witless senses, as printing for everybody.

When I am talking about the big culture, I am itching to hang.

Many books, where same people not just that they have nothing to say but also they think they are holders of an exciting adventure of existence.

However, what denote all of these?

When we will know of the entire absolute true from our illusory life?

We will know all of these when the majority of the authors are quartered in a writer's lots, true packs where they can praise they self-making genius glories.

They are as packs crowded with such dramatic editors for this scaffolding of the lie to be complete.

In other domains is the same.

What else can be the culture than an ideation suicide masses?

I believe also in existence of monumental works, but they are few.

Is really the science a kind of suicide?

Is it alienation?

Are we really happier with the technological boom?

I admit that beside the atomic bombe, the battle airplanes or espionage techniques are also the high-performance hospitals and air carriers and so on.

We have more because we want and we wanted to have even not in unanimity and if we know that the day has come when our wish does not matter anyway and consequently we will have forced more technology but also more desperation.

However, the man does not make more than hiding in the marsh of his own alienation in his freedom run.

The man is not ready and he will never be to escape from his biological nature statute in cybernetic machine. However, the society assesses gently his own robotically lows that will be a definition of the modern man.

What have we really done in a more free society than moral, intellectual or political prostitution?

During his life, the man hopes to build, to make something, to restart repeatedly helped by the five senses!

If he really had had a hundred or a million senses would have he the same hope. Certainly, he would have!

It would be exciting if we have found how it could be such hope.

However, how would a technological age where the people have hundreds or millions sense? Moreover, how would be the robots, houses, entertainment places?

What other kind of senses can exist besides eyesight or hearing and what kind of arts would give birth to?

If of a sense we add an art, million of them would be art, but hundred billions against senses.

There can be that the number of his arts overtakes the number of the inhabitants and those each would be a big artist or a man of culture.

Then what is the culture generally?

If the inhabitants of a society are gifted with billion of senses certainly that a flowery tree from our society would be for a certainly something else in spring.

Maybe something extremely beautiful gift can and extremely ugly.

Isn't this more a collective delirium based on our five senses?

Know we for a certainly that the work of somebody writer or composer or painter is inspired?

Then what is inspired and what don't?

Really, is our life in itself inspired?

Better said is output of genius of God or a simple error of which runs horrified as alone how gave birth to us or how shall die each among we?

Our culture is a simple habitude to, matched with the politics and salt with strings out of who knows what corner of social malefic.

I said the habitude where through hearing on which achieved a little many times became a kind of political. Every big realization is used latter of namely an interest again about schemes from the corner malefic disbelieve as was his used the maul remember about so many creators that not just they had something said but they are in handbooks of the school.

I think that the only term that we can attribute to the culture is that of fool and conceited self-importance.

Other question would be if a society whom fellows have much more senses than we, has really the possibility to observe the worlds with the maul barrels senses, penetrated them or don't?

Why we know just our world?

Why we don't know a world where the standard is just three, two, or one sense?

All what we can do is we to imagine such society where the fellows don't hear or don't see or don't taste but we just make mental such world like.

When we are talking about more senses, we can just fable on this subject.

In a society where the hearing doesn't exist certainly the concerts, halls don't have the place and the radio sets or the acoustic fittings.

Where the seeing doesn't exist, disappear the glasses and the televisions, but also other utensils for which needs this senses

Really how many utensils are messing us towards other worlds where are more senses?

Do these worlds have flatly superior new civilizations?

Maybe their superiority is determinate just by simplicity and finding one self again.

If their happiness is the same with our misadventure?

Even so, any differed blest doesn't make else than to get thoroughly into lie in which we was born navigating toward the death of which we funk but which doesn't really exist.

Really is more happy a man who lived three hundred years towards some one who died to fifty?

Even if the long living extends his life with help of the science?

I don't think!

It is not important the fact how long you live, but also in what measure you are able to do from your life a paradisiacal corner and not a hell.

Chapter Three

I float above a town that lights are burning in the night, which envelops the air. I know that I feel asleep abaft with few hours and that I don't dream even what passed with me was a kind dream because my physical human body was able to slumber. As soon as I arrived at the town brim, I recognized the glade I met Godlike Light. I keep on floating above the trees veiled in these mysteries of night. I look at the blue and starry sky and suddenly I don't know why I started to look for Milky Way.

I look astounded that this not only that doesn't exist but the stars have configurations, which I don't remember to see ever.

I start because I achieve that I am somewhere in other corner of Universe.

I feel that I float more and more hard.

I lay on the grass that smells as though would be have been recent mowed.

Somewhere from a star is detached a white beam of light.

I know what it is.

I enjoy because I am awake to *Godlike Light*, which comes after me.

The beam arrived at the level of my forehead.

I feel a sensation of beatitude, something that we cannot described in words.

I thank you that you have come to me, I said to Godlike Light. I know what it grinds you and it is right to. I will send you in worlds with people, which have more of five senses and in parallel worlds where they have just five. However, before you went in these worlds, I would let you to change in your own world the valueless thing, which you believe that can happen. You will see how many change a history a whole destiny of this world, which in fact exists, and in the reality which doesn't give you to live it. You will move in a world where the same destiny as in your world is but I will give the chance to be with a century earlier of your birth.

Thus, I will let you to intervene about your own destiny conversion it how you wish.

You will see many other possible lives, which floated anytime to belong to, and a fortiori, they belong to your person but in other worlds parallel with yours. All that you see different way is because of the energetically load that you own.

I want you to know how the destiny of world is accessible to little happenings, which at first sight seem not to have any relevance but in practice, these are crucial.

But in these moments I am sleeping in my world, I said to Godlike Light.

That's right; it replied me.

Then how I will have the necessary time to pass through more many worlds but specially to interfere on my destiny?

On Earth all this time which for you means years in other worlds, will be not elder than some seconds.

I have no words to thank Godlike Light.

The humanity must find out as much as possible the truth, which surrounds it.

If it doesn't understand that it goes toward abyss where is fallen irreversible than I will let it on the way it chose!

Such said competition wrongly understudied, wars for the supremacy conquest in a domain or other, cruelties without limits, wickedness and envy, misdeeds and hypocrisy, all these became the standard where after the ship of this earthly world conducts itself.

Go on Milky Way, which I will show you for saving what we can save from your world!

Suddenly I feel that I am floating above the clouds.

It is morning and in front of mine is unfurled maybe one of the most wonderful sunrise of which I ever saw.

I am starting because I realize that I don't have anymore the body that I thought I had being more a kind of fog, which took the form of the members or of the body. Even if I have usually height sickness, for this time I feel a sensation of beatitude. I realize that is enough just to think about the trajectory which I want follow and my desire is accomplished naturally without I becoming forced to make the minimum effort.

I want to see New York but suddenly I am above it. All such happened with Paris, Moscow, Delhi, and London, Berlin...

Finally, I float above Alps, wanting to arrive in a wonderful glade from feet of these mountains.

I am on that glade surrounded of a smell of fresh mowed hay.

A sweet deer, full of delicacy, falls to me.

Certainly, that it will observe me not.

It touches the damp muzzle of me; afterwards pass through me as the fog.

Yes, certainly I don't exist for this deer. Better said I don't exist in its world!

I remember that Godlike Light said me that I can change also the most insignificant thing from this world which at the present has a history and a destiny similar my world by a century to see what a huge importance has a such sign in whole world destiny!

I look the deer, with which hauls off.

Than I put me, the following wish:

I want this deer to pass not through the space where I am, but to by pass.

The deer was again in front of mine but instead of passing through me, it stops a few seconds hereafter is straightened in an opposed direction.

I look at the sunrise which is as fascinating as now, I smell the fresh mowed hay like a little while ago, the paradisiacal beauty of the landscape is the same, best of my knowledge I am somewhere in time, with a hundred years before the moment when I talked to Godlike Light, respectively in the year of grace, 1905...

How much will be changed these towns in the century which I wanders through.

Suddenly everything darkened in front of me.

I am somewhere in the night.

Again the stars.

I wait the beam of the *Godlike Light*, which I hope it will come again.

Really, from a star is detached a beam of milk color.

It is *Godlike Light*!

Through the change of the trajectory of that deer, you did nothing else but to change the whole world destiny!

If till now a century that world had a destiny as mine, if the history of this world is not different, I would have to send you there seeing exactly what you did through the fact of not letting its deer to pass through that space but to change it with other.

I float again above Terra.

I know it is the same Terra but from other world.

The same through takes me where I want.
 First thing I want is to be on Broadway in New York.
 Suddenly I am on an avenue full of advertising.
 It is Broadway. I recognize it anon.
 The buzzers of ambulances or police, horns of anxious drivers towards how results the traffic.
 I fall on the newspapers box.
 I call for a *New York Times* but nobody answers me.
 Ah, yes, I remember that in fact, I am invisible.
 I draw with "eye" the date take down on newspaper, is May of 20th 2005.
 I wrote the word "eye" with quotation marks because I am not convinced that I still have this organ even if I see very well.
 I read that the American president Donald is meeting with his Iraqi homologue Schroeder to celebrate the alliance without unprecedented between USA and Iraq that holds of better of sixty years!
 I can believe it because until now, I have not heard of this name and the big American "friendship" is very well known, to the level of the 2005 year.
 I fall on the south of the Manhattan Island, toward Wall Street. Suddenly I remain surprised.
 The two twin towers or World Trade Center is standing. It isn't pull down!
 Even if we are in 2005 the tragedy of the twin, towers didn't come!
 Moreover, this was happened just because a deer went through other space than one predestined my world!
 Fantastically!
 I would like to talk with the people but I know that this thing is impossible.
 Somewhere in the South Manhattan, I see a huge monument on which writes that is erect in the memory of the malefic powers of the Aleutian Countries axis! Aleutian Countries?
 I knew just about Aleutian Islands existence somewhere to Pacific, which belongs of Alaska.
 Since these islands became more than powers as much as they threaten even USA.
 On the frontispiece of the monument I read forward what it clears me up in a certain way lastly namely in honor of that soldiers that opposed Russia of regained their own territory gambled by a tsar to the roulette.
 They lost the war in 1979, thus Russia becoming the bigger world power.
 The communism dominates anywhere on this planet except for two big states, USA and Iraq. However, it was born the big power of the Aleutians' power where the Mefist spirit is at home.
 Mefist is one of the most important communist theorists has the world...
 Oh my God, how different is this world, which by a century was like my world!
 I read forward that the 1979 war was the only one from the XX century and it was for a new world order. These soldiers fought against the communism, being true heroes, because the Aleutian Empire, which drove the other communism countries, doesn't succeed to beat remaining just USA and Iraq free of this frightful scourge, which is the communism, the rest countries being all socialist republics.
 This means that in this world have not existed Hitler's Nazis, the Second World War, and so many massacres in Indian, Iran, and Afghanistan but also in other parts of the world.
 On top of the monument stand write with golden letters: *In the memory of more than hundred soldiers killed in the Aleutians confrontation.*
 This means also that have not existed anticommunist revolutions in east Europe,

that the Berlin's Wall wouldn't fall down or that the east European dictators as Honecker, Kadar, Jarujelski, Ceaușescu been not blot out, this in case as they would have been vote in ever president in this world.

Maybe in their place are other names.

Then where is Stalin?

What signify would have if exists the same the half slave-owning system of the XX century which calls communism!

It is a system without expression freedom, traveling possibility just into that block, the real recognition of religion without more substantive rights for every man.

The communism is just a false entitling of a dirty block, which touched no way with the real communism, where the man should pass and express free, have what religion he wants and more others.

Any politic system, which has as fundament the lie it, will self shatter unless we maintain it through the dictatorship.

The communism Were one of these systems.

What Did it worst in the world from which I came is that in the name of I don't know what lies and beggarly, dirty interests defiled this name which should symbolize something else, be truly a superior social and not turned Nazism, a Nazism against own people!

Of my Good heavens really why shall be in destiny of worlds and such grievous happening?

I understand that you gave us Free Arbiter to became more free even against we self, that you don't want to live under a divine dictatorship but really will be not much better a divine dictatorship than this human one?

Maybe the world in which I am now is better or worse than the world from which I come even if both were identical of now a century.

Really being identical wasn't the same world, and if they were the same world it means that one from they detached from the other being born hardly a century!

Suddenly I want to see if I really live in this world. In a second I was somewhere in the south India.

Oh my God, is me, with a wrapped up around head handkerchief, carrying a textile white shirt, long until the soles level.

I Am women!

I can't believe it!

I really am actually.

Yes, really it is very true!

I feel this because Godlike Light gave me that power of discerning.

If I really am that woman then how can I be here in this moment to?

Really, don't exist just a soul for a person or for certain identity?

Really, can be more many identities and just one soul?

If it is so it means that, the woman front of mine has my soul to.

If had have another soul then she would can't be me!

I ask for Light Divinely, I come back beside me and tell me what the truth is because I want to overtake also by this dilemma, which grinds me.

I stay in night. I look at the starry spring from where I except to appear the beam of Godlike Light, which is directed to me, which enrobes me with sweet warmth, as usually.

I can't understand why every time when I am meeting with you, Godlike Light, but every time, everything spends here, under this starry arch and in a clear sky night.

Because in this place, you are not still in a space and in a time, which is always in progress, like your world.

Just your Life Illusion makes you the notion of the place, and of clear space.
 Sorin! Sorin! Such I have to say ...
 You approached in principal of truth.
 The hell is different for every person. Every man has his hell or his paradise.
 Now fall backing on our discussion considering the Life Illusion and space, in
 reality, you can't realize where you are because you own no senses and no the requisite
 to knew at all the reality.
 All I can tell you is that you are in a place with a lot of spiritual warm, love but
 which can become your senses, paradises but also the hell! Depend on you!
 Here everything owes itself in final the destiny. But first you have to learn
 gradually how you can to read like a book your own destiny and more than that, which
 is the helm that you have to hold in your hands for navigating on the dirty waters of the
 cosmic ocean, of love and also on calm one.
 Why, Godlike Light defeated a society of lies in the world, which I was?
 Why so many pain, killed soldiers mournful parents, laagers in the right meaning
 of word?
 You will understand All of these in the right moment, because all of them report on
 your life illusion, they have all their time with their vanity!
 Therefore, you that were born in ages will need first to drop the time how you
 threw a needless packing.
 Hardly then, you will begin understanding how much you still have to know that
 you don't know anything!
 I searched me in the world, which I visited a little time ago.
 I was woman which lived somewhere in the south India.
 I can't understand how I could have two souls or why not, two identities in the
 same time?
 How Godlike Light?
 You, Sorin, you don't h have at all two souls and two identities.
 You Are just a souls, one identity but with an infinity of destinies.
 For every world you have an own destiny!
 Your soul has infinity of feces like infinity of the worlds to.
 Each world is a mirror more or less skewed which does nothing else than to mirror
 the soul to the level which this mirror has it.
 Each mirror of your soul in a certain world is a destiny.
 There is infinity of such mirrors as the worlds have.
 Because in reality doesn't matter the time which doesn't exist actually, you mirror
 always in the same moment, making a new world every time.
 If you are as disappointed in a three-dimensional world as yours which you has
 changed it alone whit the power above deer that I gave you, what you will gone a due
 when you are going in world with more many dimensions?
 I would give you power to understand multidimensional that world because
 everything would be more or less just a big emptiness with forms that you don't
 understand.
 "That means I live in many worlds in the same time."
 "Of course, Sorin, you live in infinity of worlds, where you have a certain destiny
 and where you can live or die, all depends on the mirror.
 You can be woman or man or you can have other sex in the worlds with more
 dimensions that you can't imagine here at three-dimensional level.
 What can I say you are by infinity of worlds with infinity of destinies in every
 moment of time of your world you die in other one?
 Even in this moment, you are dieing somewhere!

However, it is true that in either from the world's infinity you don't bear as you die.

You bear ones but you die for billion times.

Maybe this is the big difference between life, birth and death.

It is also true that, indifferent to the infinity of worlds in which you die at the end, you will die and in a certain world for the last time, that means that a soul is dieing first for a billion times to can be born again just ones.

What is this, Sorin?

First, the death is different of life through the report infinite times to one. That means that *one* represents the birth as *infinite* the death. The energetically power of a birth can be reproducing always through the soul destinies and finally to come back at the last breathing in the last world with the biggest temporary destiny of that soul or in the world where it has the longest life.

That means the eternal soul will be born again in the same time with its last death!

You know Sorin, this infinity of destinies can be attributed just to experiences which have the time into their structure and they can be three dimensional or even with four dimensions, respectively bidimensional or quaterdimensional, the time will be not recognized as time but it would became space or something else just in existential forms with more dimensions towards our. In our world will be time notion, a lifetime, even this is a space dimension in the worlds, which have more.

In bidimensionale worlds, the time can be a dimension of life as the space but it is not like in our world.

First my dear Godlike Light, we have to die in all these three dimensional to go back again at birth whom energetically number is *one*?

That's it Sorin, but even if I am trying to explain how the things work in Universe, you will never truly understand.

I know you are thinking in this moment for the fact you will die for billion times to be born again!

This is the way because you die in every moment. If you hadn't passed world by world in your life, it wouldn't be either the moving.

At the first move of fetus cell, this was not just born but also it died in a world passing the life in other until it would lose the whole worlds arsenal gave by threedimensional destiny against life and move.

As you will run faster as you die faster!

If the speed will be so big that this time is dilated it means not you will live more but you might run across another worlds towards the people who can't do it going with a low speed the and then will learn earlier from their future but with your own past!

I understand how difficult is to imagine the fact of dieing ad infinitum, mostly if there are worlds where the space becomes its time or dimension of life what means to die by three infinite times!

Cipher 3 is cipher of your life worlds.

Thrice an infinite means thrice, three finite, that not just is so, but I would like to rationalize following structure.

Think about three very long lines. Their heads will join you somewhere at infinity, making a point.

Now, Sorin, you have to superpose the three points in the infinite space or time and you will certainly arrive at that point of birth with energetic value "one".

In a short time you will be able to examine closely what we have talked because, passing through same worlds you will be able to assimilate a part of reality but at another level.

You exist just in three infinities of worlds where the time, the space and the life

dimension are part of it because your life or the existence of your level cannot be in this case without these dimensions destined to birth.

You have first to die for good in all worlds than to have other and other dimensions where your soul can be reflected."

"Why would have the time in worlds five, six or a thousand dimensions too?"

"I will tell you, Sorin that in your world that you are conscious about exist three dimensions but not how they are known by people as length, breadth, thickness. There are characteristics of spatial dimension and that's all.

The real dimensions are the space, the time and the life dimension.

The space and time are in the mind of earthlings but not also the life dimension which from ignorance or unknowing they don't accept it and they don't infer just in empirical form of same energies or in the soul spiritual form.

It is not right because it is a big difference between soul and life dimension!

If the life dimension is just the mirror where the soul can be reflected and not the energy through which it exists."

"If I die in my world, how can I live in other?"

"Yes, Sorin, you have already died from your birth in your world, but you think in your own Illusion of life that you are living and going to old age.

That's right, but you pass dying from a world in other in every second fraction and the number of worlds that you had at birth, as you come near the death from the last world as drops.

You are born in an infinity of worlds, but from the moment when your life begins to pass, from the moment when you have already lived the first second, you don't exist more in an infinity of worlds but in a finite one.

Your worlds become finite and they are reduced gradually, when the past time appears in your life!"

"The worlds become more reduced until death, last world, last second fraction..."

Because of Godlike Light, each world represents a temporary unit too, a move."

"That's right, Sorin!

In every second that you hear, you had died in trillions worlds and now you are heading for death in other trillions of worlds.

That is also the biological time standard of the human being, the trillions fraction of a second!"

"What is hard to me understanding, Godlike Light, is how can I have different identities in each world, so a different destiny but I to maintain unspoiled my identity or my existence Illusion even if I don't exist in any worlds more than few trillionth from a second?

In addition, that happens especially that I know the fact that in every world I have a certain destiny and the idea that the destiny is also my identity like in this world.

Was I really dying or am I still living in the world where I have been being an Indian woman?"

"You had died since a trillionth second in that world, but this world, where you have the Illusion that you exist, you think that was other experience and you are dead of better of three thousand years.

In that world, you hadn't imagined that you live through computers and you can ride the planes or that it is space shuttles. But also you don't know that you are the same person who runs through the stars in a future of better of ten thousand years!"

"However, Godlike Light, when is time for me to die, do I die with my past but also with my future?"

"First Sorin, in every world you die with a destiny, so with an identity!

If your identity dies now, that will mean you are not dead, but you are living

somewhere another one until all your identities will end, and then you will die for good in three-dimensional level going in others.

All identities where you are dying in every trillionth second become past time for you, and the one, which waits you, is your future!

You'll see Sorin that also the passing from this identity that you have in this world will be made as momentary as you will not know that you ever had it!"

"But Godlike Light, what really is what I have lived and it was called *my future*?

Is it the world through I will pass or is it other identity?

If it is so then after my death in this identity what other identities will follow in a future which will go to the death of my all soul destiny, destined with three dimensions?"

"What can I tell you Sorin is that in every world you are you and you are always living every identity!

I know it is hard for you understanding how these identities can intersect, and you to have the sensation that you just live one!

More than that Sorin, the Free Arbitrator idea is nothing else than the possibility that your illusory identity from this world to get on the way of other identity which is your but in other world.

This thing is mutually valid also for the other identities or moments of a spiritual time of yours.

In that world you had not imagined that you live through computers and that you can ride, the planes or that it exists space shuttles. But also you don't know that you are the same person who runs through the stars in a future of better of ten thousand years!"

"However, Godlike Light, when is time for me to die, do I die with my past but also with my future?"

"First, Sorin, in every world you die with a destiny, so with an identity!

If your identity dies now, that will mean you are not dead, but you are living somewhere another identity until all your identities will end, and then you will die for good in three-dimensional level going in others.

All identities where you are going are dying in every milliardth second become past time for you and the one, which wait you, are your future!

You'll see, Sorin that also the passing from this identity that you have in this world will be made as momentary as you will not know that you ever had it!"

"But Godlike Light, what really is what I have lived and was called *my future*?

Is this the world through I will pass or is other identity?

If it is so then after my death in this infinity what other identities will follow in a future which will go to the death of my all soul destiny, destined with threedimension?"

"What can I tell you, Sorin, are that in every world you are you and you are always living every identity?

I know it is hard for you understanding how these identities can cut, and you to have the sensation that you just live one!

More than that, Sorin, the Free Arbitrator idea is nothing else than the possibility that your illusion from this world to get on the way of other identity which is yours but in other world.

This thing is mutually valid also for the other identities or moments of a spiritual time of yours.

It is also true the fact that each identity carries on in other cadre different from others.

For example, you was there an Indian woman, where geographically and temporary speaking you belonged not just of other medium but also of a culture very different from the one of which you aspire in this moment. You will have other cadres

more different as the one where you are now as other identity, which develops in a future of better of ten thousand years.

What is also true is the fact that despite the Illusion that you have been living regarding your life moments, you don't make something else than passing over other identities of yours in every second, but more than that, passing over all your identities, over the ones from your future and also over the ones from the past. So, it will be realized your all life cycle.

It is also valid for the identities over you are passing because these are gone in time too."

"Wonderful, Godlike Light, this means that my past is in past too, but also in future and I can find the future in the past!

All of these things are happening because the present can be an identity which I will have in every moment, as it can be one from past!

Am I more than an amalgam of times?"

"That's the life, Sorin!"

"But how it could happened that the man to find oneself again same day, Godlike Light?"

"The man will be always a stranger for himself until he will get with the death!"

"What means this, Godlike Light?"

"The man will get with himself never being more a stranger when he discovers also his last identity, which is nothing else from this life than the death moment!"

"Never, Godlike Light?"

"Never, Sorin!"

"I feel lonely and dump, Godlike Light."

"You don't have to feel so, Sorin because there is an infinite Universe inside you and also outside in every moment. Therefore, you are never alone just in your own imagination.

Why are so depressed and said?

That Universe is the shoulder, which you can cry or rely on. It is God or you Big Creator.

Why did you do this?

You did this because God is over space and time, so He is over the beginning and over the end, over birth and death and over every measure of Universe. He is in all and over all!"

"The time would flow somewhere from the future to past through an illusory present. Does this be in this way, Godlike Light?"

"The time doesn't pass because. It even doesn't exist but your soul rests in a multitude of identities, which are nothing else than the time moments of your soul.

Every identity mirrors in the others

Every moment has an identity.

But in the world where you exist, you have the sensation that the time passes."

"If I pass through more many identities in the same time with every moment, how can you explain, Godlike Light that during the life of this world, or better said, during the illusion of this life I feel I have one identity, which would be of a destiny of mine?"

"As I have told you, Sorin, every identity pass through the others making the time or sensation of moving, of becoming.

You have in every world just an identity, which is also your illusory destiny from that world.

Through this identity of world where you are in the moment of birth, from the

moment when you pass or leave the first moment of life, than your world identity will pass the threshold of the first identity of other worlds. You belong to that world on half just in that moment.

I said you belong just on half because you have the identity of your world but also the one of the world in that moment. Your identity is your soul that flows through all the other identities, up to the moment it won't flow and will become a stable identity, allowing to other souls to flow through it. Your soul as everything else will become a stable world of the Being, one of the other one infinite minus One identities or worlds of the same Being of the Existence Personalization that is of Mine. It hasn't yet come the time for you to understand this aspect, Sorin.

It happens the same also with other moments of life until death.

This means that you run in every moment with the identity of your world through the identities of others.

It happens the same also with your person, which belongs to other worlds because you exist also there, but under other identity and, of course, under other destiny.

Therefore, you meet with yourself in other world in every moment, Sorin, or with your own person, which has its own destiny from other world because you have your identity in every world. However, the Life Illusion prompts you to believe that you belong to this world, which has just one destiny and just a fait of you.

The truth is that you have been really born in this world under the sign of that world identity, but it doesn't means that you exist also the sign of other worlds identities, because you have there the same sensation, namely that you belong to that world identity."

"But Godlike Light, what is my real identity?

Is my identity that from the earthly world, those from others where I am also the one that lives passing through all possibilities with destinies or moments or different identities?

What will happen after I die in the last moment too?"

"All your identities are real because you are yourself no matter of the world where you are, but with a different destiny.

As your identity from this world interferes the others from other worlds in the same way, the other identities have the moment when they interfere your world identity.

What I can tell you is that your world identity can interfere the others in a moment when you are thirty years old but the identity of that world to interfere your identity when you are two month. This means that your world moment doesn't correspond with that.

For the life, illusion exists a reciprocal when two lines interfere. This means that line A interfere the line B than line B interferes the line A in the same time. But is not so for the identities because when one interferes an other in a certain time doesn't means that will be the same time for the other identity too, because the time itself is made just as a result of these interferences. From this results the temporality and spatial relativity.

Therefore, just these divergences of identities interferences depending on the moment give actually the illusion of space arch.

I say *illusion* because the space is not just curved but it mist as the time.

As the space both the time is dimensions of life illusion, actually of the illusion created by the identity of this world, where, besides these two illusory dimensions, will be the real one, namely the life dimension!

All that we think depending on time and space is very false.

However, how every false has its part of truth, how every good has evil, we can really assign the time and the space of identity to this world and consider it threedimensional

because besides life dimension it could be the one of the spacetime. The life dimension exists or better said is through the creation of its own illusion, namely the space-time.

You will see, Sorin, that at the level of other worlds the Dimension of Life creates other dreams where the space-time doesn't exist but it is taken over by other representations.

What can I say is that at the level of the worlds, which your world interfere with a move, exists, therefore space-time even if it is told for many times very different from the earthly world.

Even it is hard for you to understand this thing too, I will take you to see worlds where your person exists to another age in the same time when you are a certain age in this world. I will also take in words where your person exists under other forms more different from the one we know about you here on Earth when you look in the mirror! Think Sorin that in all these worlds that cross your life's world or terrestrial identity, you are yourself and the same person, but reflected in one infinite minus One identities of the Existence Being.

"What will happen Godlike Light after I die in all these worlds?

Can I lastly die in all worlds and under all forms?

I am asking these because you have told me that in all worlds where I was identity, which has interfered with mine, exist move, therefore time and space even if there are much more besides these two dimension dreamed about the life from there.

If the space and the time exist, exists also age, therefore birth and death."

"You are right, Sorin.

After you die even in the last world that your identity interfere with and after you die even in all other worlds than you will go through the worlds where the Life Dimension doesn't have more space and time in its own dream with smell of reality but other dimensions. In these worlds, I will take you."

"Do these worlds die where there is no space and time? What is after these worlds, Godlike Light?"

"There are after all these worlds that where the main dimension is not anymore the life one. Therefore, you will leave for ever the dream dimension or better said the life one."

"If I leave all these, Godlike Light, I will not do it with a beginning. Shall I leave them if I arrive there? But what would include the space in a certain time?"

"No, Sorin, no means!

You don't think anymore there through the light of the dreams given by the Life Dimensions!

You will see there that the space is taken out by good and the lie by evil!

If the truth is replaced by good, the lie is replaced by evil!

The good interfere with the evil letting in their place other meanings more complex."

"Where is our being? Is it in future, past or present?"

"Your beings don't exist in any time. Even the time doesn't exist in reality, just in the Life Dimensions dreams!

The being of man is nothing else than a dream, which is shattered in the morning, a dream where you have to die, where anyone is indebted for a death, where nobody knows the basic truth, where the pain is in the head! Nothing is true, Sorin, nothing, even your own life, the infinite spaces or the stars, which live their past in your present. They come down the Life Dimensions dream about the time, changing it into a nightmare, where everybody is indebted for a death, even if the world that he dreams as being the most distant past lives always in present. He dissolves the time with its

illusory harsh lows."

"Who is God, Godlike Light?"

"WHO IS GOD, Sorin?"

Who do you think he is?

"He is the ocean, the stars, the mountains, the flowers, the Universe, I and the humanity. God is everything Godlike Light."

"You were right, Sorin, when you told that God is everything, more than that, God is pure energy, which is alpha and omega. Somebody will never create the energy because God Himself is the creation. He is the creator.

God is the pure energy of all that it means Universe, energetical levels of other worlds, of other Universes, of all that exists and doesn't!

The Life Dimension dream doesn't let you to understand what means to be something that doesn't exist yet. However, that thing must be or not in the same time. Even if you will lastly understand, what it means to be something that doesn't exist at a superior level for having access to the basic truth!

When you say God, you say energy!

This happens just in the Life Dimension dream because God is not anymore energy in others but he takes other forms, meanings or valences."

"Is God the father of world's dreams from Universe, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, God is besides others the father of world's dreams from Universe.

However, more than that, God is the father of other worlds where the existence doesn't base on the dreams of a Life Dimension or Existence, where the dream can have other valences too besides good, evil beautiful, and ugliness, where the world can be binary as the Life Dimension on Earth. However, it can be with three, five, a million, a milliard or incredible numbers for your understanding.

This means that world could have as meanings for its beings besides that good and evil also other valences!

"Why the Life Dimension dream from my world is so different from the earthly one, Godlike Light?"

"The Life Dimension dream from your world is so different because other worlds are on different energetic levels and God is above them!"

"I don't understand Godlike Light why my identity from the earthly world interfere with others where is also me but with a different destiny or fait?"

This means I have a different destiny depending on the energetic level where that world is.

If it is so, I don't understand how can I be there and think other opposites besides good and evil as they that are impossible to imagine in my world.

How can I be in such world, where I don't know myself? Therefore, the identity, which creates my present doesn't represent me at all. It comes from the future and goes to past."

"It's not true, dear Sorin!

All the worlds identities, which interfere with mines and worlds where do you exist under other destiny aren't different, but they are at the energetic level of your earthly world.

Better said, these worlds are as earthly as your identity world from now.

It is also true that you are also in other worlds, but your main identity from there belongs to that and also the destiny that you have there.

After you die in all these worlds, you will fit into worlds with a different energetic level from others. There you have had three-dimensional identities of Life Dimension, depending on karma or the results of your positive or negative actions, developing during all your identities.

Starting with that moment, the existence or the dream about you will pass under the protection of another Life Dimension that has a different dream depending on energetic level of it!"

"But, Godlike Light, how I am? What I am? What I will be in other dream?"

"You are nothing else, Sorin, than a piece of energy subjected to dreaming by the Life Dimension dream the world where you are coming from."

"Means this that the other identities, which belong to me, are not parts from the piece of energy that I am? Means this that is not me, therefore they don't belong to me?"

"It's not true, dear Sorin.

The other identities are created by the energetic piece of your soul. Therefore, they are the same energy but with different dreams because of Life Dimension under the energetical protection of your soul.

The Life Dimension is nothing else than an energetic level more powerful than the energy of your soul, which it has drawled it like a vortex as the black fowls from Universe attract the matter."

"Why I wasn't attracting to such vortex with superior levels?

Why I have become the prisoner just of this three-dimensional Life Dimension?"

"You have become the prisoner of this three-dimensional Life Dimension because other superior energetic levels couldn't attract your soul piece. The energy of your soul is superior to those levels. Therefore, it was impossible for them to aspire to their own vortex."

"How long are these dreams as result of the interactions between the energetic levels of Life Dimensions and souls, Godlike Light?

On the other hand, I would like to know how real these dreams are!"

"The dreams are real, but just as dreams. It is also true that any dream prolongs itself by a certain reality if it is dreamed in the same time about more energies or souls. I said a certain reality because as big is the energies holding, which have the same dream as more they approach to reality and truth.

The Life Dimension from a certain level is nothing else than a holding of energies emerged from the souls, which have the same dream.

Because of this thing, the energies have joined giving birth to an energetic force bigger than other souls or pieces of energy with one or few common dreams. Therefore, they have become a Life Dimension for a certain energetic level taking in custody the other, which were parts of small groups. This taken to the common dream imprint of the big group, which have given birth to Life Dimension or other groups of souls or spiritual lower energies. It will be born in this way a piece of reality.

The reality is not tantamount at all to Basic Truth. It reflects just the report between majority and minority, giving birth to hierarchies low.

Therefore, the Life Dimension gives any reality. That world belongs to it. It is a Life Dimension, which reflects the majority of energies with common dreams.

The way that it got at this magnet, which attracted the spiritual energies imprinting their dream, was very simple.

The superior energy has attracted the others.

It is also true that the energy is the world creator but also of the worlds with a certain number of identities and dimensions.

Even if it has created all the worlds and the Universe, it doesn't mean that the spiritual energy is God. It is false to think that the one who created the Universe of your world with stars, galaxies and planets God is.

God has created that energy that in its turn has given birth to its own dream.

That energy is actually the INSTINCT!

To confound God with the Life Dimension is the biggest mistake. God is unborn but the Life Dimension does even if it can never die but it always changes dreaming about more worlds in the same time with the accumulation of new energies! The Dimension of Life is given by the Life Factor. The origin of the Life Factor consists of measuring My first vibrations as Existence Personalization, that come from the Person near the Original Thought and the Sole Accidental Great Creator. This measure is always transformed based on My Harmonic or Disharmonic Conditions, determining new and new measures each of them identified as Life Factors and holding as much different characteristics, but I will tell you all about them in good time.

"Did God know in advance what the Life Dimension would dream to temperate same negative impulses from its dreams as suffering from the earthly world, for example, Godlike Light?"

"God knew everything, Sorin!

God has nothing thought in temporal terms because the temporality is an illusion become reality. More entities that are spiritual have had same common elements of dream, giving birth to Life Dimension. The Free Will exists just in your dream about world because this is nothing else than God existence reflected in Himself in reality. I am referring here to a reality of Basic Truth.

If God had been opposed to Life Dimension dreams, He would cancel any hope or wish. If He had canceled the happiness or the sadness indifferent of world and Life Dimension, God would have to accept the death for real. He would break the eternal life cup in the distant limits of the original energy, which is God Himself!

I know, Sorin, how hard is to die in a world just to be born again in other, but to be alone even if would be a cure for this problem. God would accept it because He is more than love and that you can imagine. God is everything!"

"I can't understand, Godlike Light, how God Himself is able to find either cure for the suffering. It has created by Life Dimension dream and given to those born under this sign or Factor, with such big coolness and generosity in the earthly world where same simple dead bodies will be same day closer in the eyes of those remained to taste from the worldly unhappiness pot."

"Can't find Him a cure, Sorin?"

No, I will not tell you that God let the people to pass hard moments to prepare them for I don't know what!"

"But Godlike Light, the people pass many troubles and sufferings in one life than all real happiness of hundreds thousand or maybe milliard people."

"Yes Sorin, it is plenty true, but I would like now you to answer me how could God create just you in the whole Universe?

This would mean that you are the only person from all these worlds, indifferent of the Life Dimension, which dreams them.

If you had been not a simple dream, which disappeared in the morning, a dream with its pain, joy and despair, would you think it was better without all these?

First, you wouldn't be!

Never, talking about time, you wouldn't know you are, you have a certain identity, you breathe and your life is your hands."

"Really is my life in my hands, Godlike Light?"

"Yes Sorin, your life is your hands because God has given you the possibility to escape from your own life from you through death!"

"But Godlike Light, it's not so simple to kill yourself in the world of dream with times and spaces where I come from."

"You are right, Sorin. It's not so simple to kill yourself just for realizing more deeply the abyss, which follows you to pass if you want this. If you have passed the

world limit with earthly time, where you were born, you wouldn't come back as much you wanted.

As I already told you, to escape from all unhappiness you wouldn't have to be a simple dream of a Life Dimension but to be created in a special way by God.

I don't tell you how big the pain is because you exist but you are alone.

You want to share with somebody your happiness of being unique in that moment, anybody but to share, because as much unique you are you will never be totally alone, even if you know the real values axis of the Basic Truth. The oneness consists in diversity as diversity in oneness."

"You are right, Godlike Light, but was God the first that have given birth to Life Dimensions or other similar energetic centers to determine the dreams, wasn't He? The dream of this Life Dimension has determined the human being to become a social one with the whole scaffolding, which derives from this. Under the protection of the dream are days that I have to carry until death.

If the human being hadn't been dreamed as a social one but it had been against any communication or relation with other similar beings, the oneness concept would be free to live besides diversity. Because the being exists as nonsocial one, the diversity will find no more the same necessity quotient as social. This thing has already happened.

I don't remind you the fact that the human thought logic is binary. Therefore, the evil will be reported to good, the ugliness to beautiful, and the oneness to diversity."

"I understand what you want to say, Sorin!

But why do you want so bad to find a God fault for His creation?"

"I want this because the God fault is actually our Original Sin, the pain that we endure during the life, the expiation of a destiny, which doesn't belong to us but more than that we are same poor animals subjected to our own alienation to be closer by God. Why need we all these things, Godlike Light?

Why have we to drink from the bottomless glass of pain to find what the happiness is?

Why couldn't we know the happiness without suffering?

Why has God created all these to pray and our sins of existing as same worthlessness on the life waves to be forgiven? These sins wouldn't exist if God had created anyone of us.

Therefore, God is the one who has created the sin but also the suffering besides happiness.

Who is God, Godlike Light?

Why is the man afraid of God?

Why is he afraid of giving the fault of existing in a life full of suffering?

Why will the man always be by God side?

When will he be free to call a spade a spade?"

"What has namely the man to say?"

"He has to say that God is our friend but also an enemy?

For man, God is good and evil because He is the creator of all.

The human being always tried to side with God because of a cowardly, which was hard to understand. God has created the man, saying that the life suffering would be because of He wanted to chisel us for purifying.

Why should He torment us more about purifying? He could create us purely.

Does God be a sadist that wants to give us a world full of illness, wars, poverty, pain and more others where we can be born?

The idea about the devil that has disobeyed God seems me stupid because He should know before that the devil hasn't done such thing.

If He knew this and He has deliberately created the devil it means that He made fun

of all that would be born, namely the people or his plans about the misdeeds in the world weren't so non-Christian.

Do we really need the devil on Earth?

Why are all these, Godlike Light, when it would better without them?

I am saying that God is the creator of this world even if in indirect way. We are the Life Dimension dream that has been born the times and the spaces.

Didn't God know the destiny before creating this WHOLE, with the Life Dimensions energies?

If He really hasn't known, it means that God is weak and valueless.

Even so, because of the hierarchy existence, Somebody or Something should take the His place, maybe an energetic center superior to the Life Dimension.

Really, is so hard God to create a world without pain and Original Sin?

Who is really God?"

"God has no beginning and no ending. He is everything. He is the diversity and also the oneness."

"Means this that God is the good and evil but also the beautiful and the ugliness?"

"You are right, Sorin.

"Why did the people award God just positive qualities and not also the negative ones?"

"The people did this because they would be more distressed, insane if they had accepted that God had also negative parts not just positive.

Do you think that the man would be able to carry alone the existence load without an Original Sin?

It will be better if the man take also the fault for God creation!

This is his only chance to live easier, making God his own support stick.

Will be easier in this way?

Who is God?

God is the original energy of the diversity in oneness and of the oneness in diversity.

God is the first instinct, which has become THOUGHT, having an original conscience.

The energy is not force and either heat, as it receives wrong attributes in the earthly world.

The original energy is a thought, original conscience.

God or original energy or original conscience is the same thing.

God is not a force as that on the Earth.

God comes not to punish the people that don't pray respecting same Middle Age customs with illness and sadness.

Every breathing or breathless being, every thing is part of God, being in the same time God.

Every man is a son of God, being part of Him. However, he also makes God.

This is the real God.

What we are calling on Earth as being God that has authority, greatness, power and other attributes is actually the pyramid peak of the Existence Personalization.

The good is in This Universe as the evil.

The good energetic centers are always against the evil ones, delimiting the energetic forces that repel each other.

I agree that we need about the evil energies to determine the reinforcement of good ones.

If the competition between these two different kinds of energy had been not, everyone would die.

The energetic center, which I belong to and where I come from has defeated in the Universe where the earthly life was.

Therefore, what is good for me, it is also good for the Person and the beings on Earth.

Within my Universes that I Personalize as Personalization of the Person there are two very important, but contrary measures, the first measure is Harmony and the other one is Disharmony. For the Human Being, God is Harmony, and Devil, Disharmony. The Human Being's Universe makes for Harmony. Once this Universe made for Disharmony, and the beings of those worlds considered God to be what present people considered to be devil. In reality, the devil doesn't exist. This belongs only to the Humankind.

"I understand now few hidden mysteries of knowledge, dear Godlike Light.

However, why God is Instinct, which becomes a thought to receive the original conscience?

What namely has determined that Instinct?

Is actually the Instinct the God essence or original energy?

Is the Instinct the first brick of that we call oneness in diversity?

Why is the Instinct all these?"

"It depends on what namely understand you through Instinct."

"I think about an original Instinct, which has determined my thought.

I understand through Instinct first something similar to a force, which determines you to have a certain feeling or to do a certain thing against a phenomenon.

The life instinct, for example, is plenty powerful against death, bringing a fear feeling."

"No, Sorin, this is not an original Instinct and either one that defines through that you asserted a few while ago. This is an Instinct based on Basic Truth of oneness in diversity. The Instinct becomes one with the basic truth, determining the Original Conscience Thought a long time before the time.

God said "I". he will always say because the time doesn't exist just the basic truth, which is the basis of oneness in diversity. The Original Conscience Thought always depends on it as the diversity, the oneness and inversely, becoming without determining the same person, the God EGO.

It is very true that you will be not able to understand at your level just through the existential light, which contorts you in a way or other.

God has nothing to do with the existence.

***The Thought as the Original Conscience Thought are actually Instinct
The Primordial God said "I!", " It says it eternally and will say it eternally as time
doesn't exist but the Basic Truth that underlines the uniqueness in diversity, against
which the Thought of Primordial Consciousness eternally lean, becoming the
Original Thought, by assigning the Basic Knowledge, together with the Basic
Truth, already existing, when the Thought of the Primordial Consciousness
acknowledged its own Instinct, that holds, as well as the diversity, uniqueness and
back, becoming without being determined, one and the same person, with the God's I.
The Basic Knowledge as well as the Primordial Consciousness are Instinct,
spiritual energy, or Primordial God, while the Basic Knowledge and the Basic
Truth are the Original Thought, and at the same time with it the Sole Accidental
Great Creators come into the world.
Primordial God is Instinct!***

Therefore, all that is more than TO BE belongs to the Instinct. This means that the Original Conscience and the Thought are Instinct.

We find to God the angelic Instinct of charity as the Beast one. This is the real

God.

All that the people consider God is nothing else than My Harmony. The negative, Disharmony, becomes naturally a Devil!

This is naked truth of human beings questions.

Therefore, the Original Thought but also the Original Conscience is Instinct.

All started from Instinct. I am saying, "started" because I want you to understand.

The right notion would be *the Instinct of eternal Whole*. we can characterize God In this way.

More correct would be to call Him the Great Creator of Universes from Universe because they are also depending on the spiritual levels.

A certain Universe will reflect at a certain spiritual level as other level reflects other Universe.

All that I can say about the Original Thought is that its only measure bases on infinite, using all dimensions from all possible Universes, inclusively our, namely the time and the space.

Therefore, the Original Thought is Instinct as the Original Conscience. the Original Conscience can be Original Thought but also Instinct.

All these three confine themselves to one, as every one can be separately the other two.

Hence, the oneness results in diversity and inversely.

The idiom of those three would be "WE THINK WE KNOW WHAT WE WANT".

This is God!

As you are seeing dear Sorin, God is action seen through the light of our Universe.

Therefore, a little while ago words also sift through the light of our Universe because God wouldn't be more action through the light of others and either the words "WE THINK WE KNOW WHAT WE WANT". They will mean something different."

"What namely they will mea, Godlike Light?"

"Even if I had known I couldn't tell you. We are not able to understand."

"Aren't they parts of a general Universe?"

If it is real, it means that the other Universes are just parts of this.

"You are not right, Sorin.

What you have told me a little while ago, it means that what we call Universe actually wasn't infinite but limited because it had to be besides others.

I said for many times not for a reason about the ONENESS IN DIVERSITY, as inversely because this concept, which belongs to the Original Thought and the Conscience respectively the Instinct, guarantees the infinite character of oneness but also of diversity. Therefore, they guarantee the character and the oneness of those varied Universes."

"Is the Original Energy actually an Instinct?"

"Yes, Sorin, the Original Energy is an Instinct!

It very hard to interfere, from the point of view of space-temporary Universe, the notion of Instinct with the energy one, but the Basic Truth tells me this thing."

"The Instinct doesn't belong just to angels and those which plan good things but also to the Beast.

I would like to know, dear Godlike Light, what is the repot where God is angel and where He is beast!"

"For this space-temporary Universe where you are, God is beast as angel because the good depends on evil as the beautiful on ugliness. You live thee-dimension in a binary logic Universe."

"Who is the real God of the man?"

Is the real God of the man the Harmony that has wined the competition in this Universe and which has created the hierarchy low or is the Disharmony God?"

"The religions based on hierarchy during the humanity history.

Indifferent of the people faith, they have been considering that existed a hierarchy of gods as of God that has come later, in the same time with the monotheist faiths Every religion is different, depending on the space where it has been born, which doesn't mean that the man think about something else than God that has the same duties.

On the contrary, God is the same indifferent of religion.

I am not referring to God Himself but to man, to God that the man has perceived.

The human being has been creating for the birth so that it needs a God. Even if the human being had not existed this would invent it because God is for it as the Basic Truth is for Original Thought and Conscience, a support against the life troubles."

"Please, Godlike Light, tell me as much you can about the Instinct, which is the basis on all Universes energies. It is the basis on Original Thought and Conscience."

"As much as want to tell about Instinct, you will not be able to understand. Your thought can't conceive the infinity and either the Basic Truth. The Instinct is the real God but also it is energy, Original Conscience and Thought.

God is through Instinct all that you know and more than that."

"I know besides love, beauty and pleasure notions as crime, pain, restlessness. Is God all these?"

"Yes Sorin, God is all these."

"This means that I pray every night to crime, pain and restlessness?"

"No Sorin, you don't pray every night to crime, pain and restlessness but to Existence Personalization, which is the real God in this Universe."

"Why did invent the hierarchy?"

Has been better without this possibility of pain and deciding?"

"No Sorin, no means.

If the hierarchy hadn't been, than the other, The other Personalization that is My opposite being the Personalization of the Non-Existence which was bad for you, would interfere in worlds. More than that, the all Personalizations would loose the energetic forces, melting each other and killing the worlds dream."

"Has been not better without a dream about pain, suffering and death?"

You have told me you would take me in other worlds with similar dimension but also different ones where don't exist the space-temporality."

"Yes Sorin, I will take in other worlds, which are my Universe but also in outside. Speaking about all these, my Universe is not limited as others."

"Why your Universe is not limited?"

"Your understanding against infinity is zero.

You can't conceive the infinity just being something endless, as actually is, but this endless can be conceive through the light of other meanings as being an orange or a sunny ocean coast or yourself!

All these meanings are infinity!

"I thank you Godlike Light because you exist."

"It is true I exist, and for that reason I know really what the infinity is, because if I hadn't been, I would know anything."

"Even I exist I truly don't believe what the infinite is, where it arrives, why it can be eternal.

"You have right, Sorin. I can't answer to these questions. the energy of your soul doesn't take to them. But through the fact as you own the notion of infinity, it demonstrates that you are part from this Universe of existence in the hierarchy whom I

am ahead and I can have an incomparably big possibility than your, to ruminate on existential problems, as infinity and life."

"Shall I ever arrive to ruminate above infinity, Godlike Light? Shall I ever arrive to hold the size but also the grandeur?"

"If you advance as energy on the spiritual scale you will understand better this but for knowing the whole size and also its grandeur you must arrive at my spiritual level."

"What exactly means this dear Godlike Light?"

"First it means you can hold with your mind not just the senses of a three-dimensional Universe but of one with infinite dimensions!

I am the Truth Way and the Knowledge Light; I am the Meditation and Wisdom.

For that reason, each spiritual piece, which I gave birth, is not just from Me and besides Me, but its Way is besides Me, truth, knowledge light, meditation and the wisdom.

All these lead to happiness because mine is yours too, and your pain is mine.

Except for the existence, therefore me and my antagonist, it doesn't exist other Life, but its place is occupied by another power structures, which assure other forms but also senses, which cannot be conceived just of the essential energy, which God is, as either other power structures can conceive me, respectively the Life. Life exists only in Existence. I am the only one personalizing the life. My opposite, the other Personalizations, have souls whose consciousness doesn't rationalize through life, or death because they don't know it, but give sense to other processes.

"Are all These power centers, Personalizations, a kind of demiurges like you, Godlike Light?"

"Certainly they are, Sorin."

"This means they are a kind of Gods, but each on their lot?"

"Sorin, they are unique in their way and as much unique as I can not conceive just to deduce them, but without belonging to existence. Even if it is difficult to me to use an idiom for them as long as you should enunciate something as existing but which don't belongs to it.

You cannot say about "something" that it doesn't belong to existence but to be!

All these are happening because I am the existence and I must pass

this "something" through and reportedly Me to the level of every notion of Mine too.

Because I am the one who reflects, I am the subject. Moreover, to reflect in existence without being this impossible, how probably such impossible is those power spiritual centers reflection!"

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"The Original God wanted to be just one God of infinite worlds.

The infinite dilemma is the oneness reported to diversity.

Any God could not be a God if He had been infinite and unique in the same time!

I wanted to demonstrate you somehow their demiurgically quality and that of power spiritual centers, which they have nothing in common with Life in practice."

"But have they something in common with the death?"

"It doesn't Exist death, Sorin, because life and death belong to me.!"

"Does your opposite exist in the place where you are?"

"Yes Sorin, it is my opposite Energetic Personalization, actually the only one with a different existential form that I can conceive, namely for It the notion TO BE, which means to me TO EXIST, can be translated as something absent, therefore TO BE is for the Personalization NOT TO BE and inversely."

"This means that in Universe, where the earthy life finds out, the majority of space belongs to human being antagonist. Thrills me when I think what namely happens with the time, that is, with the other dimension on which I have perceived in that world."

"You are right, dear Sorin.

I always fight to bring me the Spiritual Light more close to the spirits of all my Universes."

"Why was necessary the antagonist?

Really, would be better if the Primordial God had created the world without antagonists, especially without infinities of those?"

"No, Sorin. It hadn't been better because these antagonists are perceptible by -path just of my infinite Universes and of the one of my antagonist.

For other Personalizations, even doesn't exist antagonists of course excepting the Personalization, which is mine.

I perceive the opposite as something total different from a mark which I consider being the antagonist of that opposite.

Well, dear Sorin, you and your thought you have equivalent with the earthly life level, the notion of antagonist can be explicated to you as a difference formula of TWO camps or phenomena or things or how many would be more.

I have accentuated that "TWO" because indifferent if they were five, a million, an infinity of other phenomena all these would have as antagonist five, a million, an infinity of other phenomena or things, but those phenomena and things were always been organized in "TWO" camps, but in an infinity of camps, that gives it another meaning."

"What kind of meaning, Godlike Light?"

"Energy meaning, Sorin. The energy is a Thought and everything reduces to this. I don't know why but you will find in the right moment. The Thought is the actions perception of human soul, which reports to superior logics that are not permitted to human being. These actions receive a spiritual connotation, meaning and selfawareness."

I don't understand. How the opposites, seen through the prism of a logic superior to me, are perceived as energy?"

"How much I had tried to explain you, you wouldn't be able to understand the real meaning of this answer your logic is binary, Sorin.

It is a logic of dual opposites, because good is abhorrent from evil, as beauty from ugliness.

My logic is one of the infinite opposites.

For Me the Good is not abhorrent just from Evil, but also from an infinite of other notions of Good. They have also infinity of aspects.

Thus, the opposite itself not just that it doesn't exist, but it loses any value once the opposite of an infinity results other."

"Why Godlike Light?"

"Because in an infinity of notions aspects of opposite direction from other notions are respected the conditions for the existence of notions whom aspects to dissociate so much that they are able to fuse. This means the existence death.

For this reason the existence fight with its infinity TO BE existence and this TO BE is energy.

You will find in opposite the foundation of the energies, of all existence Universes.

If I had not the power to believe in opposite even if at my infinite logic level, all Universe of Mine would crumble, and what would remain?"

"Maybe just a memory, Godlike Light."

"No, dear Sorin."

"I can't die because it is not permitted to me the memory and either the forgetting dust behind me, but everything would be as if nothing had ever happened, and more than that, even in reality of the Basic Truth, I would never exist, being the existence which has disappeared.

For that reason, Sorin, the existence is energy, therefore, LIFE!

"Now I understand, Godlike Light, how much is dreamed in our life and how little is... But what really is? Is really the reality?"

"The earthly reality is the dream from the wake state which dreams the most people. It is a dream with good laws garbled of the deep sleep of fights for survive, of suffering because the desire and the necessity exist.

If somebody doesn't have the collective dream from such watch state is unison with others, he is considered lunatic.

In such watch state, everyone can dream anything, because he is considered normal.

The sleep state is closer of reality than the watch one.

However, the human being was created as having the watch state in common with other beings, therefore that social dream, for perfecting their spirituality through desire and necessity".

"Why happen all these, Godlike Light?"

"I have to believe in antagonist, too even if under another meaning, just TO BE!

If I don't believe, I will be anymore."

"That means that on the opposite's basis is still something, namely...?"

"The Faith, Sorin."

"The Faith, Godlike Light."

"It is the basis of the spiritual energies of the existence. The opposites, the Faith bind me to want them, which underlie the energy, which also is the existence. Nothing can exist faithless."

"I can believe, Godlike Light that you with your whole greatness and perfection must to believe too. I believe in You, that You are my God. Therefore, I want to die so that I can live identify oneself if he had discover Him. That would spell to his disappearance.

Thence the man can't live without a God or without a substitute of this. To admit that a litter child will be abandoned in a forest. There were cases when a she-wolf has glowed knead by its own cubs. This child has not known to talk, he has walk in four paws and he has been afraid of his own men, human beings.

Moreover, that child will have a God of him and created special for him. If God had been not existed, the man would be able to invent Him to justify himself. Do you need, Godlike Light, to justify yourself like the man does? Which is your God?"

"No, Sorin. I don't need to justify myself like the man through a God that must submit to a human logic of good and of evil. However, my eternal rediscovering can be done through meditation on the Universes, which are part of my being. These Universes are God for me as you are for every Universe."

"Do you want to say, Godlike Light, that also a mortal, full of blames on Earth, is God for you?"

You that can think and conceive the infinity, you that have the power of powers from existence near by antagonist, you that have dreamed the worlds that these to exist? This means that you have dreamed your own God whom you have given existential blast.

Why did you dream Him?

Why you have been able to be without God?

Why is an insignificant being a God for you?"

"Yes, Sorin.

Every soul, every small piece of life from each Universe which depends on existence is a God for me because my entire greatness would mean not such as a breath of earthly wind if all these beings, the life had been not. I bow down and I believe in

life!

I told a little while ago, why the faith is the basis of existence, of opposites and energy.

If I had not believed in this being, it would be."

"The human being is not a perfect one. It is subject to manner all of blames during the life.

The man is an impostor not just for his men in the capacity of social being but also for himself.

The human being is not perfect, Godlike Light.

"The human being is not perfect but it is sublime just through its imperfection, Sorin.

My perfection consists just in the imperfection at which I refer."

"Do you want to say, Godlike Light that the Original Sin of human being is necessary for your own perfection as all other sins which belong to the imperfect part of being?"

"You are misunderstanding none, Sorin.

I want the sin perpetuation and wrongdoings by no means; on the contrary, my wish is to blot out these troubles.

I don't understand through imperfection sublime itself.

I knew before about the future for the Universes where there is temporary dimension.

Well, the human being sublime consist for me just in this unknowing, in the way how the being refers to unknown.

I don't accept the sins because these just diminish the imperfection sublime of being."

"But is the sin part of imperfection, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin. However, it is part of an imperfection of the monstrosity and not of the sublime, which is the perfection for my opposite.

The part of the being, which God is for me, is that of sublime imperfection, as the part of the being, which God is for my opposite, is that hateful imperfect for me, that is of the sin."

"Why justify the human beings itself also through an Original Sin?"

"This is not due to me but to my opposite, the Nonexistence Personalization, Sorin.

The Original Sin is that part from the being, which still belongs to the Nonexistence Personalization beside other sins, which the man commits.

All that I can say you is the fact that I have beaten in the battle for this Universe where there is the Earth, but there still are reminiscences of the Nonexistence Personalization that is of the darkness."

"Which will be the future for this times Universe?

Will you finally beat in the battle with the Nonexistence Personalization?"

"I have already beaten, Sorin.

I have because Godlike Light for the being, which belongs to my own dream.

I have delimited the Light from Darkness.

The human being is a Light one and not of the darkness."

The more the being approaches Darkness through sins and manner of all wrongdoings, the more it will subject to troubles and all kinds of despairs, because the being is My dream which belongs to Me and which I have created just that the Light to master the Darkness."

"Dear Godlike Light, I didn't know why but I have felt you in the earthly life as a dimension beside space and time rather as the third dimension and not as the God to which I have aspired and to which I have prayed for protection and for gratifying Him.

My argument was based on the three dimension of Universe where I have been. A three –dimensional Universe has been not able to have two dimension, that is the space and time but it has needed a third one, which I have been called Life Dimension since then.

I didn't think I have mistaken."

"No Sorin, I am not the Life Dimension, but I determine it, because I am and I remain in each Universe, **the Trace that left the Form of the Life Factor, that through its measures and dimensions determines Life Dimension.**

I am the one that gives the dimension of that Universe.

All dimensions change from a Universe to other.

The time, for example, can become space or anything else in other Universe as the space, time. The Life Dimension can be represented in those Universes as time, space or other dimensions, which you can't understand with your logic of earthly Universe.

The beings of that Universe could not perceive the time. They would just deduce.

"Why neither being from all Universes can perceive as dimension their own Life Dimension, Godlike Light?"

"They can not because if they had been able to perceive it as dimension, they would realize the dimension of their own life, they would be aware of a part of the Basic Truth, which it would determine their disappearance.

Every being is nothing else than a dream of mine, which is like on Earth in the watch but also the sleep state.

The Basic Truth would do nothing else than supporting the reality of this dream which can destroy not just the being but also the Universe which govern it.

The Basic Truth would hint at somebody. that dream is the only one of my eternal sleep, but also of my eternal watch state when I don't think more at singular level respectively at the singular dream which every Factor different from Me and my antagonist has, but I jump the normality of dreaming singularly. in addition, I accept the social dream which transmits to the being a social character, making it to believe into a normality of the social and into a truth given by the Illusion of its own life.

I have been wishing to dream because I haven't considered right for me the oneness in Universe. I have given birth to an infinity of Universes where the being socials, centered round desire and necessity which have been transmitted from my desire to give birth and to perfect myself through being but also through my necessity, which I have transmitted to being for finding me again in its imperfection. I have considered that everything might get a sense and a value even if I had been conscientious that all was happening just in my dream and the Basic Truth has shouted at my self-awareness that nothing had sense and value!"

"What namely are in reality these dimensions, Godlike Light?"

"The time, the space and other dimensions like they are just some landmarks of mine for giving a sense to that Universe.

The time and the space are just some representations of being knowledge.

The spiritual energy of existence is the basis of these representations and it defines them.

This spiritual energy defines all these infinite dimensions of Universes and it represents me.

Therefore, all that a dimension is, it means spiritual energy.

The difference between a dimension and other and also the multitude of these is represented by the way how this spiritual energy is represented by every Universe. The difference between an Universe and other is represented by the dimensions, which are in that Universe."

"This means, Godlike Light that the infinity of dimensions consists in the infinity

of Universes, the dimensions being actually one, namely the spiritual energy."

"Exactly, Sorin."

"But what is an Universe?"

"An Universe is a dream, Sorin. It is a dream of mine, which reflects my spiritual energy. And the time the space is the same thing, namely the spiritual energy reflected by that Universe."

"Really reflects your dream the energy, which composes your body, Godlike Light?"

"Yes. I see you succeed in understanding."

My spiritual energy has determined my self awareness to have a dream that also reflects the spiritual energy at different hypostasis, giving birth to the Universes with the dimensions which define them."

"Really dream the other Gods, which you can deduce and which don't belong to existence, being not of either your antagonist, of certain Universes? Are they also demiurges of same infinite Universes?"

"This question depends on Primordial God characterized through original energy. I cannot tell you what the other Gods, or Great Sole Accidental Great Creators dream of, or if they really dream.

If they don't than I am their own dream I don't belong to existence and it is hard for me describing it because you can't think just in the light of existence and in your logic must everything be, Sorin.

The logic of my dream for the Universe from where you were part till now was in this way but the Basic Truth contradicts it!"

"Is this Basic Truth a cruel one with the being or someone close to it?"

"The Basic Truth was very distant from the being, so distant that it would kill it if this had known it, as I have already told you."

"You are right, Godlike Light. However, what kills you can be in many times more close than what keeps you in life. The incurable sides that suffer a lot are in need of death because they consider it as a pain discharge. The example could still continue."

"We can talk anymore in this case about a possible discharge of pain or desperation but just from this impossibility of the situation absurdity, of the nonsense and of the whole vanity.

Why did you think I tried to give a sense to the worlds?"

"For not living in vain, Godlike Light."

"This aspect is a singular one and plenty minor because the anyway the life lids in vain in reality, but that being idea of a phenomenon of thing sense belongs to life Illusion and consequently is not my wish, because the sense that I have look for giving it to existence was one that I have wanted within the existence, at level of this even beside the Basic Truth.

The deeper I have tried to analyze my on nature the brutaler was the Basic Truth, which has told me that everything is vain and nothing can rise from anything.

Then I told to the Basic Truth I wanted to give birth to someone from nothing are being told me: "just dreams in vain, just dreams in vain" and nothing more. Then I accepted the vanity as being the basis of all seen and unseen, the sense of the creation! Even if the Basis Truth had been convinced that I would be not able to create ever something, he have stand transfixed when he has seen that the sense of my creation was just the vanity. From that moment the Basic Truth stand always transfixed in my worlds, taking the truth of my creation the place from it, namely the vanity that is born through Life Illusions of world's sense and through these beings.

Beside the vanity, the Illusion of every life is a sense of that being as my Dream is a sense for my world's destiny with an infinite number."

"Which is this destiny of the worlds, dear Godlike Light?"

"The destiny of the worlds is the truth in which these could be created."

"Why so?"

"The vanity, the vanity Sorin!"

"Is also a vanity the fact that a being is born, it prays to God to have a place in a paradise, Godlike Light?"

"On the basis of all exists the vanity, which is the truth and the world's destiny? It is also true that through pray a being can compete with a karma more positive, being determinate by the religious act of temperance and meditation. That I could take a loading with much more spiritual positive energy which would be able to take to birth after death in that world of being, in a world where the spiritual level is higher, closer to me because I can be there more often meted than in the worlds with a confounder spiritual level.

As more, that being is closer to me, as much it will feel deeply the paradise. As more it loads with spiritual negative energy as much it will approach of my opposite Nonexistence Personalization. Therefore the being existence in that world will be a hell, this in the case when that being is Mine because of my creation.

When the being belongs to my opposite, the Nonexistence Personalization, than that being as much more is closer to me as more its life from the world where I am will become a hell and as much is closer to my infinite opposites, as more its life will be closer to paradise."

"What kind of beings are the one created by your infinite opposites?"

"They are for me soldiers of darkness because they are not beings of light."

"Am I being of light?"

"Yes Sorin, you are part of my creation, and all the beings that I have created are beings of light."

"Hoe we, the beings of light, are considered of the beings, which we say them as being of the darkness, Godlike Light?"

"Those beings consider the one created by me as beings of darkness, because they can't perceive my light, which becomes from their point of view darkness!"

"But perceive them a certain light, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin. Those beings perceive the light of my opposite, the Nonexistence Personalization the light which you, as beings conceived by me, can't perceive in your turn."

"What namely is the light that the beings perceive, Godlike Light?"

"It is the energy that they can absorb from my creation depending on the Universe in which they find."

"If they are in an Universe where there are more many energies of your opposite, the Nonexistence Personalization, than will be the light received from you reduced to a certain extent?"

"Yes, Sorin you have thought correct.

In the Universe where the Earth finds, all that you are seeing exist, belongs to me, respectively the galaxies, the comets, the planets and all that you are seeing as darkness light and experience for my infinite opposite is."

"Means this that a big part from Universe belongs to the Evil for your beings?"

"You are right, Sorin."

"Could be ever the vast areas in which we see galaxies and planets, which belong to you of Evil?"

"These areas from the Earth Universe belonged once upon a time to the Evil but in the fight of the worlds were subdued by Me and as we have defeated these areas of Universe with spaces and times than we would defeat till the end of the entire Universes

with spaces and times."

"How the being will perceive that Universe with spaces and times, Godlike Light, if you defeat, or better said, how this Universe will turn into?"

"From the spatial point of view, the being will have an Universe where doesn't exist the notion of emptiness, so a full Universe. A material perception will be in the spaces between the stars."

"And how will be from the temporary point of view, Godlike Light?"

"Than the life will be eternal."

"Really is better with the death, Godlike Light?"

I am saying this because the death is an escape chosen by many an escape from a hostile destiny."

"No, Sorin, under no circumstances. On the life eternalizing the perceptions of worlds will totally change."

"What kind of perception will be that?"

"That will be the perception of a paradise, Sorin. There other senses will be also developed by spiritual negative energies. These will bring the real paradise of being, which will approach by ME FORGETTING the time and PASSING the space."

"What can the being do that the fight with the darkness forces to be won by you?"

"It has to BELIEVE because it will help me through faith to beat the Evil for the good of the being from light, which the man and Earth are."

"The Faith is the basis of all worlds, Godlike Light?"

"Yes Sorin. The Trust of my creation in Me."

"Do the darkness beings believe?"

"These beings believe in the darkness which is light for them. As you believe more in Me as you will be closer to paradise."

"Can we believe in you through a certain religion?"

"Not necessary, Sorin. To believe in Me means to believe in GOOD, because I am the Good for being."

My dream was to give birth to a happiness being, to the filling which can live into a paradise of its own desires and necessities, but you can have all these just through fight with the evil forces, which hatch the pain end vicissitudes."

"But Jesus Christ, Buddha, Muhammad and also other precursors of same persuasions, dear Godlike Light?"

"They have been prophets!"

Their destiny was in that moment to conductive to the approaching of being to me. This big prophets have helped the being to believe in Me, because I was the WAY and LIGHT to the good of the being that I have created."

"What really will happen, Godlike Light? If you finally beat the Evil for the beings into a light?"

"Will all the darkness beings die in the agony of the hell created by us, through our faith, as we suffer for their?"

"What finally happen, Godlike Light?"

Are we accustomed to believe just in good and not to do somebody harm?

However, can we bring the evil to other beings because we want the good and this at the infinite level of worlds?

Are we same knavish egoists?

Maybe when somebody is happy and believes deeply in you on the side, which is the darkness for us, than kills it a being which it doesn't know and it will never see?"

"No, Sorin. It is not in this way even if a bigger power of Mine is to the detriment of that infinite opposites of Mine."

This Universe, where the Earth found has belonged exclusively to the darkness,

therefore to my infinite opposites.

My expansion was due to the faith power which had my being, because of the infinite number of the beings, which composed it."

"Do you want to say that your body, Godlike Light, consists of an infinite number of other beings?"

"Of course Sorin. Even you are part from Me, respectively from my body as every being.

Therefore, you are beings from light.

You are I and I am you!

Our faith brought to this expansion.

Because we have defeated new territories in the Universe of the space and time, it means that I am closer through my faith in good to the Basic Truth than the faith in good of Nonexistence Personalization.

Otherwise it wouldn't be my own expansion, but I would get on my infinite opposites, respecting strictly a delimitation, which have indicated my territories and the territories of my infinite opposites or of the darkness.

I have used the term of "territories" because you cannot understand the world than through the space and the time, otherwise I would speak in a language very unintelligible for you.

Another alternative would be that the faith of the darkness itself to be closer of the Basic Truth.

That would lead to the loss of same Universes with their worlds, which had entered into the component of the darkness. That has proved as being false because the expansion has started through taking the possession of an Universe where my beams never existed.

This means the real way, which must be followed, is my Way. It is closer to the Basic Truth what does that my dream about life to become more appreciated of reality than the darkness dream about the beings to which this gives birth.

"What will finally happen, Godlike Light?"

"Because I am closer of reality, the way that the darkness has to follow or Nonexistence Personalization is that of following me. The Basic Truth has decided the beginning of my expansion to darkness."

"But will those worlds suffer if they followed you?"

"They will suffer, Sorin as you are suffering in your earthly world, but if they listen me, their pain will change to happiness. They will have to pass through a purification because they cannot see me!

I didn't decide it but the Basic Truth which has considered that I am closer to reality as I have already told you."

"Does the Basic Truth think?"

I asleep you this because you have told me that he decided to be closer by reality because of your own dream."

"No dear Sorin. The Basic Truth has no self-awareness therefore it cannot think anything. The Basic Truth is just a law, which there is above the worlds dreamed by my infinite opposites, a law, which through its nature and me, decides the approaching of reality of the existence dreams. I am saying "existence", because it represents not just my dreams but also of my infinite opposites."

"If you really defeat all your opposite the Nonexistence Personalization, which namely will happen with these, will disappear they, Godlike Light?"

If they disappear, who and what namely will take their place.

What other term of comparison you will have more?

If the darkness, against which you are light, is now, what will be more?"

"A part of the Nonexistence Personalization, will become a part of me. They will be able in no case to maintain the existence without a way of comparison. Then I will have to find that comparative term in Me becoming for a moment the lord of existence and the good from Me will fight with the less good from Me giving birth again the opposites, which is in a perfect equilibrium at the beginning and at the expansion of a part of Mine against the other. This competition will have as FREE WILL the BASIC TRUTH.

Just this will be able to establish what part is get closer to reality than the other.

"What you told me a little while ago, dear Godlike Light, explains that you are for a short time, the lord of the existence."

"You are right, Sorin.

"A short time means an eternity divided into smallness and eternity which don't end through size. This proves that this process of competition between light and darkness, between good and evil, is a process, which is continuously developing but not cyclically, even if at the first sight seems a cycle where the competition begins where this ends. It is the way because of the eternity."

"I see that you have understand, Sorin."

"But why is necessary this competition, which is always developing through the necessity of the gainer competition, Godlike Light?

Doesn't this cycle bring suffering and pain to the beings that are part from light and to the ones, which are part from darkness? Why all these?"

"The meaning of these competitions consists in the dreams of reality. As a new competition is ending as more close by reality become the dream, which is the winner."

"O K Godlike Light. But this competition has an infinite time. Therefore, the victory moment is eternal but nevertheless the competition takes place."

"What does this thing mean?"

"THIS THING MEANS, DEAR SORIN THAT THE EXISTENCE AND BEING DREAMS RESTS ON REALITY WITH A SHOULDER AND ON ILLUSION WITH THE OTHER."

"The existence and being dream becoming in turn Illusion and Reality has meaning and namely that of aspiring to reality, Godlike Light, because every reality is for existence just a dream indifferent if this would belong to the Basic Truth too.

If the Existence and the Being had recognized the supremacies of the Basic Truth reality, this would disappear forever because its own essence consists in the eternal game between reality and Illusion.

Chasing the Illusion, you kill the reality as chasing the reality you kill the Illusion, and if one of these disappears, the existence and Being disappear for ever too."

We are a single whole, Sorin, but a whole which is divided to new dreams, new worlds, new Universes always extending the frontier between reality and Illusion? Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because if I hadn't separated the reality from Illusion I would not be the Notion of Existential State and as we extended more the frontier between these two, respectively reality and Illusion, the more the Notion of Existential State as single whole has new valences. This will always take what means that is already taken, it take and will take, to explain you in the terms of your times, to the eternal creation of the two big Forms, according to My Harmonic or Disharmonic vibration, one end being supported by Being or Existence, and the other end is in the Form of Reality, comprising the Reality and the being that are there in that specific moment. Thus, every time at one end of the Illusion there is Being, at the other end will be Existence. They will swap places when I pass from one Harmonic vibration to a Disharmonic one.

"But how can you fight with yourself, Godlike Light?"

"As much I am in balance, I am a perfect singular whole because my both faces are throwing each other, living in absolute harmony."

"What namely takes to the harmony breaking?"

"As much as I am in harmony in the infinite small and infinite big moment, namely the Existential State Notion I am as Personalization of the Person originating in the Pure Thought of the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, I turn into reality in relation to illusion and reality towards existence, namely Illusion towards Me. By my first vibration I give birth to the Factor of Life, towards which I am being by my own vibration and existence by my third vibration. These two are animated and multiplied as Universes by the Factor of Life. Thus, Existence becomes Being and the Being becomes Existence, related to a certain side given by the dimension of the Factor of Life, who becomes the perispirt of a soul that chooses one of these forms as Existence, determining the other one as Being. Both Illusion and Reality can be Existence or Being, according to me, as well as dimension of the Factor of Life, which will dwell in one of them, reflecting it as its own Being, no matter if, Existence is facing me in that moment of My vibration or the other way round.

"As much as I am in harmony in the infinite small and infinite big moment, namely the existence that I am becomes reality compared to illusion and the existence compared to reality, namely compared to Me, illusion.

This the sacred moment when I dream about the infinite worlds birth, with their infinite Universes, everything in a whole, in a very small and very big moment, so eternal, Sorin!

Then the Illusion Form, which determines my dream to become reality and the Reality Form, lets Me to believe that Illusion is.

Therefore, My harmony always exists as my disharmony too."

"Why, dear Godlike Light?"

"Because first of all the illusion or the being can be reflected into existence or reality as into a single harmonic whole, just like Reality or Being can reflect into Illusion or Existence as into a single harmonic whole, which doesn't let any comparison degree of the illusion in existence and reality, the same the reality in existence and Being. This takes to a different perception of the two Forms, which limit the existence at an extremity or another. Thus the Being becomes Existence and the Existence becomes Being in my Harmonic State that becomes a universe distinct from the Factor of Life, or dimensionality receiving the label of Illusion or Reality for the two nondimensional united universes. Through the inversion of their perception, the existence looses its harmonic balance, and when I loose this balance, the opposites will be born in Me. The Illusion and Reality Forms reflects into them. Thus the Factor of Life becomes again the three essential Universes in only one, determining My Harmonic State, and finally the entire cycle repeats itself, having as its peak my first, second and third vibration, coming again to the disharmonic state, to the harmonic one, eternally. What gives a new impulse to these stages in order to repeat themselves? The resonance processes that are like an answer for the universes of Being and Existence, that are given dimension by the Factor of Life, and they answer my vibrations, determining a new cycle of Harmony and Disharmony. By the inversion of their perception the Existence and the Being lose their harmonic balance and once I have lost this equilibrium the opposites where the Forms of Illusion and Reality will be born inside of Me.

"How can you become again an eternal singular whole, Godlike Light?"

"As the disharmony is created, which takes the place of the singular whole

harmony, the Reality takes back its role and the normal place near by Illusion, in that the Reality is not more an Illusion for Me as I become Existence compared to Illusion and not Reality!

All these are always happening in very small moments as also in very big ones."

"Is this the worlds and Universes origin, Godlike Light?"

"This is Sorin.

Praying to Me, you are doing first to My spiritual energy, which fights for you in the Universes competition."

"Why fight it for us, Godlike Light?"

"For taking you out of this Disharmonic state and for taking you in the Harmonic one, where the paradise of all paradises from all Universes with possible infinite worlds waits you."

"Will have we in that paradise the self identity as being like a earthly life?"

"No Sorin, you will take back my identity there, each of them becoming a part from Me, but in an harmonic state."

"But where is the hell, dear Godlike Light?"

"The hell is on the basis of my disharmonic state."

"Means this that we don't go anymore to the hell?"

"No, Sorin. The earthly beings don't go anymore to the hell?"

"But those beings, which are harms and sins?"

"Neither those, Sorin. They just come down a spiritual step, being born again in the world with much more suffering, in a world where the social position to become harder."

"Will be this world closer or distanter by you than the world in which they have been living just to die?"

"The way always rides for harmony. This will take to a world closer by me, but being a soul with a low karma because of misdeeds made in the former world, it will suffer more than other beings."

"For how many times will the beings be born again just to die?"

"They will be born again till they arrive in my body, in absolute Harmony State."

"But will occur same internal changes when you become reality compared to illusion, compared to you as part of those two Forms, namely the Reality and Illusion Forms?"

"Positively, Sorin, just that I see these changes from my own point of view but they see them in a different light, which has no connection with my way of thinking. I see the Reality Form as being different from that off Illusion, but the Reality aware of Me as being Existential Form, respectively neither Reality and either Illusion. I can't tell you how namely the reality aware me from the point of view of it not from my existential one.

As I can't know from a external point of view of Mine, how does the Illusion see me as existence?

What can I tell you Sorin, am that I feel like Existence, proportional to Reality, but also to Illusion?

Both the Reality and the Illusion can know from their point of view how I see them.

I know them as existence being.

They give me some qualities as I give them.

All that I can tell you is that I became Reality, compared to Illusion, and the Reality becomes Illusion, compared to Me in the external moment of Harmony.

All these aware of my light of Experience for Illusion, could be true on haft from my point of view, because I aware of becoming Reality as Existence, compared to Illusion. This cheers me up to dream and in this way it ruins eternal and infinitely oneself, the Harmony becoming Disharmony."

"Why is necessary to ruin your Harmony, Godlike Light?"

"Just to create it, Sorin!"

"Than, can be compared to the Form, which you consider Reality?"

"On this Form of Reality, I consider it Illusion in the eternal moment of harmony. What is it worth telling you Sorin, is that I consider the Reality as being Illusion, but this changes its perception about me not at all, as the Illusion does for which I become Reality from Existence.

For this reason I believe that just the Illusion, which change for Me, becoming Reality for it, can be known on haft by Me because I am perceived as Reality for Illusion in the eternal moment of harmony but my perception against Illusion doesn't change as me compared to Reality becoming as perception the Illusion of Reality. This means I am referred to Reality, as Illusion refers to Me!

Then, positively the Illusion will suffer changes as I do, but the Reality will change just depending on my own realizing.

Because of, I can't tell if my charge brings changes to Reality, I can just infer the Illusion changes."

"But have they also the Illusion Forms and their Universes reality?"

"To tell they HAVE their Universes is as much as improper, dear Sorin, because these don't belong to me, so to Existence, but they belongs to them self!

Even if I had trilled to tell what I believed, you would be able to understand because your thought was depending on Me and referred to Me, so the Existence, because I have created it."

"Please, Godlike Light, tell me even if I will not understand.

I don't know I want to find out, to hear you, but even I don't hear you but I feel your love and all that you are telling me as an echo, which vibrates in me."

"I can tell you, dear Sorin, just about the realizing, which I do and I can know their just through Harmony."

"What is Harmony, Godlike Light?"

"The Harmony is the superior level of the existential knowledge so, of Mine!"

"But the Disharmony?"

"It is the Unknowledgeable, which arrives before knowledge, so the inferior level of the existential knowledge."

"Do you want to say than when you are in Harmony, you can know better than you are in disharmonic state?"

"No, Sorin, by no means.

I have already told you that the harmonic state but also the disharmonic dauers each other just a piece of an infinite small moment and an infinite big one concretely, they dauers and eternity but there is also the temporarily measure."

"Why is necessarily the temporarily measure, Godlike Light?"

"This because you can understand better, Sorin, because I would be able to tell you also referred to other dimensions, not just to the space temporarily ones, but it is impossible for you for the moment to realize."

"You are right, dear Godlike Light!"

"Therefore, Sorin, I am always in the harmonic and also in disharmonic state, and the knowledge from Me is eternal!"

"But why was necessary acknowledged too?"

Why the knowledge couldn't replace your disharmonic state?"

"If it had replaced my disharmonic state, neither this would exist because the only chance for this to be was the following of acknowledge.

Chapter Four

"What namely has determined you to look for me in the night, when I was sleeping and to chose me for your prophesies writing, Godlike Light?"

"You have been born under the sign of creation und outbuilding the world.

I knew it would come a moment from a dimension of mine. It will find me again into a being. That being is you, Sorin!

"I really need you, Godlike Light. When you are by my side I feel a great happiness, a plenitude that I never thought I would live."

"I will try to be by your side. For this, you will have to fight, because your Life Illusion bases on sacrifice."

"I can just to thank you, dear Godlike Light!"

"I will take you through same few Universes that you have concluded but being taken shape, you couldn't visit them without my help.

"Oh, dear Godlike Light, I have nothing more to say..."

"Let's go, Sorin!

I felt I wander again after I have tiered myself away the grass where I was in the dream, which has become reality! The Godlike Light beam has disappeared.

I was already to the level of the trees from the glade where I usually met with Godlike Light. At the end of the glade was a granite statue at which legs I have stretched myself on the grass.

Has a thought asked me WHY?

This WHY vibrates into me as an echo?"

"Where are you, dear Godlike Light?

"I am by your side, Sorin!

Look to the star from which you have received my beams.

This will follow you because I am.

I started to take more and more height.

The glade from the outskirts town has lost far away.

The night was falling and I have looked to the multicolored lights on avenues.

The automobiles of all kinds ran in all directions.

What town is this?

I am omniscient that my body sleeps home in this moment in a comfortable bed and I am becoming a tourist of a town, which I have never seen.

I wish to come down from the height that I take somewhere on a heavy avenue.

The thought takes me there, depending on my wish.

I am watching carefully the passers-by.

They are people in person as I. There is no difference from this point of view but they are more dark-haired, a kind of South-American half-castes, because their language seems like Spanish.

I realize this thing hearing same intonations from the passers-by.

I am watching a shop window where there are same watches.

It's nine o'clock P.M., as those watches show.

I'm trying to read an illuminated sign.

I'm not understanding anything.

Front of mine have come into sight other and other commercials.

I realize that is not Spanish and either other language that I have ever heard.

Where I am?

I have already visited this town in my dream for several times but I never wanted to dream it.

I always recovered as from a nightmare when I was dreaming because when I was in the middle of revolution. The military car columns have marched on the streets, hearing the arm fire.

I know I was close to be shouted by the same people that seemed South-Americans.

The most suggestive dream was that where I stayed in the basement of an old white building.

I was into a big cellar, which had same yellow stalls crumbled by the time.

There were in that cellar graves and around them have swarmed much more prelates dressed in sacerdotal attires that they wearied usual to religious ceremonies.

I saw everywhere burning candles. They have pale illuminated the room.

All that we surely know was the fact that they belonged to Catholic cult.

One of them said to me:

"We are waiting you here for a long time!"

I felt than a guilt complex as I have done all the bad things.

"Are you waiting for me? I answered as I wasn't.

"Yes, we are waiting you, said the prelate watching me. His face beamed with hate and severity.

Four prelates have passed by us. They have carried a stretcher. On the stretcher was a man into a state of lethargy.

Every one of the four prelates takes a part from stretcher.

They have ran more than walked.

I kept them in sight to the cellar corner where they turn their steps.

A big metallic gate has opened before them and behind it a babbling was hear. It expressed a deep suffering.

Then a fear shiver has covered me. It has become close to panic.

Another prelate has approached us.

The one that was near by me asks him if it must take me behind that big metallic gate where I could see the same pale light, a prelate that has opened and closed the gate, and above him a torch that has burned with a red flame.

The answer was negative.

Then I knew that I would be going behind that gate.

The prelate told me:

"You still have time, but we will meet someday."

"Why we will meet each other someday?"

"It is always better to answer the question yourself."

"Can I go?"

"You can go now but don't forget!"

I can't describe you what happy I was, when I have turned my steps to exit.

It was daylight but when I arrived on street I realized that the basement where I was belonged to an old white building with a pungent smell of mould.

Front of a house was a young, dark-haired women, namely a half-caste woman.

She had a baby and she held him by the hand. The woman has claimed that she was my wife and she has reproved me for I don't know what promise regarding the fact of staying home and not going to a part of the town where same-rebelled chilly mortal have raged against the government. They have also killed the people on the street.

Finally, I separated from that woman.

The night was falling.

The more strange is the fact that I didn't feel how the night was falling. I didn't have the notion of space-temporality as in the day-by-day life.

I am saying that because when I had a fight with that women, the night was falling, but all these happened when I was on street where the old building was.

When I have arrived at the end of the street, I started to levitate, raising higher and recognizing immediately the glade where I used to meet with Godlike Light.

I can say how happy I was, even if I was conscientious about the verdict of what I have lived because when I sow the glade I realized I was dreaming and I was home in bed.

I was happy for two times, ones because I knew I would meet again with Godlike Light love, which I sow it one time until that moment. A meeting like this makes its mark on you for rest of your earthly life. I was happy for the second

I have wanted a while above the trees that have surrounded the glade.

I knew that my body would be heavy again, that I would lie in the fresh grass where the agreeable ringing of crickets has heard.

I stand with my back to the grass and my head to the feet of granites statue, looking the starry sky from where I knew it would come my dear Godlike Light.

In fact, do I sow a milky-white beam from a star how come to my hart?

Then, I felt again that happiness that the love, which covers you, gives Godlike Light.

I always regretted deeply the departure of Godlike Light...

all I can say is that in the moment when Godlike Light has radiated my hart with its white beam. This takes just few seconds, conscientious that I am in a bed and I am sleeping reported to my physic Universe. I asked Godlike Light. What namely determinate it to come to me.

I received an answer, which has provided from the deep of my being even if I have known that it didn't belong to me.

The answer was this:

I WANT TELL TO THE BEINGS WHAT I WANT THAT THEY TO KNOW!
THE HUMANITY WILL BEGIN A NEW ERA!

I started at least to levitate again above the glade after Godlike Light. Has retired!

Then I waked up!

When I have opened the eyes, I realized that the sun has rise.

I am for this time in the same town that I have always dreamed.

I have an anxiety feeling, but as I am thinking about Godlike Light. in addition, as I am its guest thought Universes. I will quiet down myself immediately.

This feeling is like that when you are on the brink of an abyss, when you are afraid and than you calm down looking on the banisters near you and feeling firmly the ground under the feet.

I have never seen this town until now.

Where is it?

I know that my soles treat under feet a ground, but where it can be.

No, I can't find out because we are in other place than Earth. I met here a gate to hell.

I am still walking through this town, which seems me more strange because doesn't have a curious thing, especially is not on Earth.

Can be this a parallel Universe?

The traffic lights have also three colors. I have passed by a toys store, which means there are here children that use them.

However, how can I be sure that the children use here toys and not the adults?

No, the adults don't use these kinds of toys, as teddy bears, trains; small cars

because I am seeing that behind these toys are same commercials with same kids that use them.
 What strange is to see kids that are using trains and teddy bears in a town from a world where the dead people arrive on Earth?
 I would like to talk with these inhabitants.
 I am asking myself now if I have a body here and there because my physic body is sleeping in the bed on Earth.
 I must first to study me carefully.
 I am seeing that I have hands, legs that my whole body is here.
 This means I am as a corporation, which consists in this world or this Universe where I am
 he didn't heard and maybe he would think I was crazy.
 Even if I would want to say him this, that he is talking with a person, which sleeps in his bed from other Universe.
 I am omniscient I am in other Universe and the planet has a triangular form and not spherical
 I finally make straight to a police officer, trying to tell him I am a tourist and I am looking for a hotel.
 I ask him in English if he knows a hotel around.
 The officer tells me something in his language but I don't understand anything.
 Then he gesticulates that he doesn't understand.
 The truth is I don't understand why he still gesticulates.
 I am smiling on the other side of my face, than I try to go.
 However, the officer comes after me gesticulating more restless.
 I stop. The officer takes out an identity card gesticulating to show mine.
 I understand now that he asks for my certificates.
 I don't have any certificate.
 I am nodding.
 When I am nodding, the officer takes a notebook, which has on cover a map.
 He asks me from eyes but also through the gesture of showing on the map with the finger the place where I come from. I hold out my hand and I look the map.
 I struck dumb.
 I watch two triangles whom are continents drawn.
 I understand that they are the two faces of planet, which have a triangular form.
 Therefore, front of mine was the map of a triangular planet with oceans and continents, which weren't similar to the earthly one, even if all that is around me seems me as earthly as possible.
 I didn't know for the moment what to answer to the officer because I couldn't tell him I was from Earth, a kind of alien as UFOs, a planet about surely he didn't heard and maybe he would think I was crazy.
 Even if I would want to say him this, that he is talking with a person, which sleeps in his bed from other Universe.
 I am conscientious I am in an Universe with triangular form and not spherical as the stars from my Universe.
 I show him finally with the finger a certain orange area.
 He smiles friendly and starts again to speak in his language. He show me way that I can follow and than we go back on block.
 As realize more that I am in another world as much covers me a curiosity feeling, typically for the human being, to know as much possible about that space.
 I think about Godlike Light and I ask it to direct me to that old building with a strong smell of dump in the basement where I was in the second dream when I met with

it for the second time.

Suddenly I feel easier and I start to levitate, heaving directly from the crowd on the street.

Nobody was interested about my strange way of flying because I don't think it is something normal to levitate either in this world. If it had been so, definitely I would see somebody else going in that way.

Maybe that any strange gesture that I am doing here determines those to be not detected by that could see me in that moment.

I go to the glade where is that old house.

I land on the street near by the glade where the house is.

It is a kind of semi-obscurity.

I go to the house.

I am front of it.

I already feel how the fear covers me.

Thinking about the fact that the Godlike Light is by my side, I am entering in the basement.

We can see a neon white light Behind the door, which breathtaking.

I am entering.

I come down few steps, and front of me are same person poorly dressed, which are sleeping in same carton lain on the cement floor.

They weren't prelates.

I don't see any big steel gate, which opens hard and through which the prelates pass. They carry the stretcher with people in lethargy state.

I find instead of the Hell Gate nothing else then a shelter for homeless.

I don't understand anything.

I ask myself, Godlike Light, when I come up to go out.

"Why the prelates are not there?"

Godlike Light answers me:

"The Hell Gates miss also to Petra, Sorin, for the eyes of the human beings that want to see them as in this world its inhabitants can't see."

"Are they here, Godlike Light?"

"No, they aren't here, Sorin.

There is a world where you are with its own laws and regularities.

This is not the After World of the people that die on Earth and either the gates of this worlds are here."

"But why I didn't see them as being the basement of this house when I had the dream where I met with you for the second time?"

"You didn't see them because the gates of that hell came at the meeting with you in the basement of this house. They are not in this world as either on Petra just if they go there.

These passing gates between the worlds of the spirits are everywhere because they don't belong to a certain space or to a time."

"Were real these gates with running prelates or was just a dream of my imagination?"

"They were real but are not a rule, Sorin.

You have seen them in a certain way and others would do it different."

How can these gates come to each person, Godlike Light?"

"They are not caught in the space-temporality. Therefore, they can be everywhere but also nowhere."

"Why were those gates there fore me?"

"They were there because you were there, Sorin."

"Therefore, if I had missed, he gates also wouldn't be?"
I am on the street that takes to the glade.
"I wished you to know these gates too. They are presented usually after death."
I levitate again.
"But why I levitate in this Universe and not in other?"
The glade is under me.
"In this Universe you died before to born in the Universe where the Earth is."
I look to the big granite statue. It is a colossus about fifty feet high.
I lie again to its feet, on the grass and the face to the starry sky.
"Who are you, anonymous wandering, full of genius, forgetness, vanity,
sublime or greatness, magnificent, hypocrisy and breath?
Are you a piece of Life Illusion, human being?"
"Have I died in this world? I am repeating, as I wouldn't know the question.
A star becomes bigger. A white beam from this comes to me. It thrilled my
heart.
"Yes, Sorin, you have died in this world and the woman that you quarrel with
was your wife from here."
"For how longs have I died here, Godlike Light?"
"You have died here for a week, Sorin."
"I can understand how I have died for a week as I have been lived all this time
for ten years on Earth?"
"You know very well that the time is a cover, which the Life Illusion uses at
the mirage table.
I created the time through my infinite dreams just for the beings of this
existential form that the Earth Universe is. They can be caught in a certain way by
their own social condition but also by the individual one.
You could be born a million years ago on Earth and die in this world a minute
ago!"
It's fantastic, Godlike Light, what can actually mean this mirage of your own
existence when you have the impression that you are a kind of Universe centre,
which belongs to you. Nothing and nobody can distort the reality that you live and
that you think about it is not an illusion."
"You are right, Sorin. However, you don't realize what it means to be in more
Universes in the same time or to change the determination sense so that to die in
an Universe before to be born there. You can also change the Universes where you
are without to be born or you can die as the Universes that don't have times,
spaces and other dimensions that you can imagine in a same way."
"This means I am in more Universes in the same time, Godlike Light."
"You understood now, Sorin!
You are alone just on Earth.
You are in an infinity of other Universes as every being from Earth!"
"Tell me about the karma, Godlike Light!
I knew that every person has a karma, a certain energy consisting in good or
bad things that you have done during the life.
The person that have done more bad things would have a lower spiritual
energy that those that have done more good things.
I would like to know if I am into an infinity of Universes. This means that
each of these Universes has a karma.
Can this karma join in other formed by the all other karmas?"
"Every Universe defines itself through the karma that the being has into.
The being is bigger than Universe because it is into an infinity of Universes in

the same time."

"Can I be there even if I have died, Godlike Light?"

"You can if you have died in same Universes but you have been born in other infinity of Universes.

To understand better this aspect you should have the notion of infinity, which is impossible for you in this moment."

"What are thinking about the karma of the infinite Universes where I am?"

"You have a karma in each Universe as being.

Well, that karma is not your life one, which is actually infinite, but the karma from that Universe, which is called limited karma.

All limited karmas from all the worlds where you are, join in just one, which calls infinite karma and it is yours as human being.

For this reason, you can see beings that have done bad things during their earthly life to evolve to other existence, where they didn't deserve to be. You can see also beings that should be destroyed but they receive another existence. The beings that have done bad things in other worlds are persons with an amazing morally or genies that have let or that would let their mark on that world. To destroy a being from a certain world is similar to destroy that being from all this infinity of worlds, Sorin!

The balance turns to let the being to evolve from the moment when this face of mine has defeated other faces of mine opposite to this. This means that the sum of the infinite karma of the beings from this face of mine is superior than the of those. The beings that don't have the right number of karmas are destroyed forever."

"This means that the beings that are on Earth in this moment are those that have defeated through their infinite karma the beings of other faces of yours, Godlike Light."

"Yes, Sorin, they have defeated for the moment."

"Why are you saying for the moment, Godlike Light?"

"I am saying that because this face of mine hasn't defeated yet all other faces of mine."

"What it will happen with all our beings if they are defeated by the sum of the infinite karmas of the beings from other faces of yours?"

"It will happen as with the beings that sum of infinite karmas was defeated by my face where you are Sorin."

"Will be they destroyed, Godlike Light?"

"The beings that grow their superior karmic spiritual energy they will be integrate in the Universes that haven't disappeared. The other will disappear in the same time with that Universe."

"How many faces of yours will defeat until end?"

"The end means the Harmony state where I have just a face."

"Will be beings fro Universes that will be destroyed and will be they part of you?"

"Even in this moment Sorin, each being is part of me.

I have also a karma that is the sum of all infinite karma of the beings from all Universes dreamed by me.

Me neither I want to destroy beings but can find myself in the Harmony state besides the negative spiritual energies.

If that beings understand what is the Way to Harmony, seen by earthly people being the good, the beauty, the honor, the kindness, the mercy, the love and more others, they will be not destroyed but they will change always in the Universes that remained after the beings have disappeared.

Don't think, Sorin that an Universe would be without being!

This is impossible.

The being has created the Universe and not inversely.

If the being disappears, the Universe disappears too.

All the stars and the galaxies from earthly Universe will be anymore if the last being of their dies.

Those that deserve to be not destroyed will pass in other Universes where their social dream is at the spiritual level depending on the infinite karma of each being."

"Therefore Godlike Light, the Universes will be smaller because of the Harmony State."

"You are right, Sorin."

"Are still the Universes infinite, if they are smaller?"

"If the process that determines me to go to Harmony begins from the disharmonic state, than the number of the infinite Universes until that moment becomes limited. Therefore, when the process begins, the number of Universes becomes infinite.

Therefore, the Harmony consists in limit and Disharmony in infinity"

"Does this process be eternal, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, it does, Sorin."

"Therefore, the Harmony interferes with Disharmony as the limit does with the infinity."

"You are right, Sorin."

"Therefore, you are in Harmony in every moment as in Disharmony."

"Of course."

"What happens when you pass from the Harmonic State in the Disharmonic that? Are coming back those infinite Universes, but the beings that have the right spiritual level for being part of Harmonic State?

Will come back these beings at the stage where they were at the beginning of Disharmony?"

"No, Sorin, they will not.

The being that has been destroyed, would be destroyed forever!"

"What will happen than?"

"It will be always other infinite Universes in my Disharmonic State. They will the way of the limit, because from all Universes that have disappeared, I took what was better, namely the spiritual energy, which has received Sense to my Way, to Harmony."

"Always will be other Universes with an infinite number into other Disharmony State."

"How many Harmony and Disharmony states pass you through during your existence, Godlike Light?"

"I pass through an infinity of such States because I am eternal."

"Therefore, you create an infinity of new Universes?"

"You are right, Sorin.

When I am in the Harmonic State I am totally a Life Factor and in the Disharmonic State just one from faces becomes a Life Factor, namely that has a Sense to My Way to Harmony, which is near by others in their competition to Harmony being just a face. This means I am in the Harmonic State."

"I would like to see other Universes, too, but first I want to see that dark-haired woman from this world where I died a week ago."

"You can see her, Sorin."

"Will she recognize me, Godlike Light?"

"She will not recognize you, Sorin, because you have died in that world. If you had recognized you would revive and you would be out of the ordinary. This would be against the normal things taking to the whole world destroying."

"Are we looking the same in this world as in the earthly one?"

"We are looking the same, this being a reason for that I have met here. If I have changed anymore the things order from the earthly world, I wouldn't met you there to take you in other worlds, than in a world to be the more close as look, spiritual aspect of the earthly world but to be forever dead there, as you are here."

"Have I other looks in those worlds, Godlike Light?"

"Of course, Sorin.

I will take you to see without having contact with you because you will do this in that if I had permitted you such thing you would disappear as being from all worlds."

"What look I have in other Universes?"

"You are there all that you have as notion about the animated thing."

"Are speaking about plants, animals, and people?"

"Yes, Sorin, I am speaking about them and more than that because the plants and the animals and people are limited notion in my mind. As the other beings, you are in an infinity of Universes."

"Can I be in an Universe willow, fir tree, and ant, blade of grass, chrysanthemum, rose, bear, and man? Therefore, I can be all that I imagine is animated."

"You couldn't be because you are, dear Sorin, and more than that."

"This means, Godlike Light, that all that I know is because of the past and the present of my Universe where I have a certain identity. All that I don't know is because of the future where my knowledge's loose the conviction that transfers to the predictions."

"All these are because of your identity from the space-temporality world."

"What can you say me about the animated notion, which disappeared on Earth of my age as the prehistoric animals?"

Can be such animals in an Universe?"

"Of course, Sorin.

They can be and more than that.

Those prehistoric animals didn't disappear because either the earthly Universe misses.

They are separate from the people now a days by the time, that doesn't exist in reality. If it had been, the stars wouldn't travel with the light through the light but it would stay alone, separated from these forever, from the earthly sky arch, which would be darker."

"Here, in the world where the glade is, I talked with a police officer that saw me and he gesticulated me showing me a map."

"You are right; Sorin, but that police officer didn't know you during your life from here. Therefore, he didn't knew that he speaks with a dead week person."

"That person have lived same years a earthly life."

"How do they intercept me?"

"You are invisible for the persons that know you or that have something heard about you!"

"I even don't know where my wife from this Universe lives?"

"I will take front of your house.

You don't have to be afraid when you are with me, Sorin."

"I feel you so close to my soul, Godlike Light.

The milky beam goes back into the star that has given birth to her.

I become easier until the moment when I start to levitate.
 I am above the granite statue."
 "What does this statue symbolize, Godlike Light?"
 "You, Sorin!"
 "I don't understand. How does it symbolize me?
 Was I such personality in this world so that to have a statue?"
 "No Sorin, you wasn't a personality in this world."
 "I don't understand anything.
 Why do I have this statue?"
 "This statue and glade that is around it don't exist for the inhabitants of this world."
 "What exist for the inhabitants of this world, Godlike Light?"
 "There is another street full of old buildings as the street where you have found the homeless shelter."
 "Another street?"
 "Exactly, Sorin.
 When you were close to the glade, the day changed into night in the same time."
 I am flying above the town illuminated by same red dawn.
 An invisible force takes me to a certain destination.
 Suddenly I start to loose the height.
 I come down on the street that wind up a hill.
 I am front of a wealthy enough house that seems as color and stile with those houses builder during the British colonial age, with a lot of white and supporting columns, which guard the doors, giving the impression of passing a grace temple.
 The dawns give this house a strange nuance as the whole building would bleed."
 "Come in, Sorin."
 "How can I come in, Godlike Light?"
 "Open the door and come in as you would be household, Sorin.
 Nobody can see you because if they had looked to the door in the moment of its opening this would remain shouted before its eyes. You will be transferred simultaneously to other parallel Universe that is behind you or before this Universe."
 "I will enter, Godlike Light!"
 "I get up some steps until I arrive front of the door. I stress the door handle and the door opens easily front of mine.
 I come into a big corridor guarded by two spiral stairs, which takes to the superior level of the house.
 I get up one of them while I think that I lived here a week ago.
 I try to remember that life.
 I remember systematically because I was in this world a religion teacher.
 I realize that I was killed when I came back in town. I had to go there to pay same taxes
 I remember same military cars full of rebels that wanted the government overthrow.
 They shouted at random.
 They have hit me.
 I didn't die immediately but after agonies, which have lasted same days, time that, I have spent in a hospital bed.
 Extraordinary, I have been living ten earthly years since I was dead here.
 I have remembered the room. It was near by the baby room, where I was sleeping with my wife named Rapha.
 I am entering in my wife bedroom that is just waking up.

She has grown thin compared with what I have known her.
 She has the eyes opened looking the ceiling painted by the dawns in a bloody color.
 I feel that I want to leave this world of pain.
 I don't have why to stay here.
 My being doesn't exist anymore for this world.
 I come back.
 A shrill chirp of sparrows draws my attention."
 "Are here sparrows, too, Godlike Light?"
 "There are in this world the same plants, animals, history as Earth. The only difference consists in time because the earthly time is outrun of a split second compared with this time."
 "Can this split second can separate an Universe from other?"
 "Yes, Sorin, it can!"
 "Have I lived ten years long in other Universe in this split second distance from this even if I died a week ago?"
 "This is the truth, Sorin."
 "I don't want anymore to stay in this Universe, Godlike Light. I would like to see other Universes where I have a better faith, where I am alive and they can see me even if they can't talk to me."
 "You have to come for this at the statue legs from the glade, Sorin."
 "I will come back, Godlike Light."

Chapter Five

I float again and I'm heading towards the Godlike Light.
 I sit at the feet of my own statue, waiting for a star to show up from witch to come the white light that pierced my heart.
 The Godlike Light has come.
 I will take you to a Universe where you, Sorin, are still on Earth, you are human, and you have a bright career that brings you many satisfactions, morally and financially."
 "What exactly am I on that planet?"
 "A top politician, as you are the leader of that country."
 "A president?"
 "Yes, Sorin."
 "Are there countries just like on Earth?"
 "I will take you to a Universe where everything is like on Earth just that it belongs to another Universe.
 Every world, no matter how strange it may seem to you, has the same Creator, God! Therefore, no matter where you are, don't ever forget you are home.
 I will take you to a Universe where everything is almost identical to the terrestrial one, the only difference being that it is another Universe. When I say almost identical it means that even the technological and social stage are identical, the shape of the being, who have two hands and two legs as well, absolutely everything is identical, only the shape of the planet and the faith of the beings that make this Universe are different from those of the terrestrial beings. Hear a being that is a beggar on Earth, in this Universe he can be one of the most powerful or influential world wide character, as a being that here is a beggar on Earth he can be one of the wealthiest man."
 "Are there any other Universes like the terrestrial one where I exist but where I

have another faith, having the same job, for example? I don't think I would like to go to a Universe where I am a politician. I hate the treacherous way a politician monopolizes the power. Politics was and will be the debauched part of the human soul where only the interest comes before all other values such as integrity, true love or real selfsacrifice for a cause that would not belong to the politician in a direct way, therefore his own. We can also define the politics as an eternal promise in favor of the good of the many but with result for own good. If you would wish to find, dear Godlike Light, the trash-can of the human society, you would first have to look for it in it's politics and then in the negative part of the individual souls that compose it. If the dark and evil part of a human is, called the Devil in him then the lugubrious, the evil part of the society is, called politics.

Therefore, I would like to be able to go to any possible world, but not to one in witch I would be a politician. More then that, I would like to find out if the worlds were I fill these positions are evil worlds for my infinite being, for the other faces, worlds that brig about a much diminished karma as sum of the faces of my being from another worlds. I say this being convinced that a lower index of my positive spiritual energy would lead to a diminution of the sum of these spiritual indexes on the total of the entire being from all Universes."

"Yes Sorin, but in your case there are Universes that compensate these losses of positive spirituality through the positions that you fill on these worlds."

"Now I would like you to tell me what I asked you before, if there are other Universes like the terrestrial one, where I could exist as a being but with another faith."

"Of course, Sorin. Your being exists in an impressive number of Universes identical to Earth, having the same history and culture, not mentioning another impressive number of Universes like this where you levitate now that resembles a lot to the terrestrial one but is not identical, because the planet of the beings here has a triangular shape. You also exist in another impressive number of Universes where the differences to the terrestrial Universe get bigger and bigger. In one word, you exist in an infinite number of Universes at one given time."

"Even if I die in one or another Universe, Godlike Light?"

"Even if you die in one Universe you are borne in other Universes where you have other destinies."

"Is the number of Universes, where I am a being identical to the terrestrial one, with the same countries, continents, names or other such resemblances, an infinite number?"

"No, Sorin, it's not an infinite number but a limited one, even impressive as it is."

"Why limited, Godlike Light?"

"Because the Universes identical to the terrestrial one but in witch you have a different faith can't be infinite as the differences of destinies are subdued to all possible variants, like jobs, wealth, financial state, other and other possibilities to make a difference, in one way or another, between one destiny or another.

All these possibilities are limited, Sorin."

"Does every being be infinite, Godlike Light in that it is infinity of Universes?"

"You are right, Sorin the being dimension is infinite because it is in an infinity of Universes but infinite is just the sum of these and not every Universe separately, especially the possibilities that a being to be in a number of Universes where a planet is like a substrate, for example, or a number of professions or financial statement.

All these possibilities are limited."

"Why am I this statue, Godlike Light?"

"I expected this question before, Sorin.

This statue is you as infinite being."

"Does this statue Live, Godlike Light?"

"Of course Sorin, this statue breathes through all pores of its being."

"Why come it over me as a lifeless thing, cold impersonal granite and that's all?"

"Because it represents you as an infinite being but you are limited, Sorin."

"Does the infinity look in this way, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, dear Sorin, in this way the infinity inside you looks."

"Will I be able to see myself as infinite, Godlike Light?"

"I will do in such way to see yourself for few moments as infinite being, Sorin."

"When Godlike Light? I look forward!"

"Not before to see all other Universes that you want to see.
Only to the end, Sorin."

"Why Godlike Light?"

"Because when you see your infinite face you will not want anymore to come down in other Universes.
You will want to stay forever besides me.
In that moment, also this face of your being that I am talking now will receive the peace and will be itself again."

"When you get into Disharmony Godlike Light, will be the peace changed by the restlessness of a new and eternal beginning?"

"No, dear Sorin, because the infinite faces sum of the beings are into Me in the eternal Harmony part, or better said in my infinite part and when you see the infinity you will know and this limited face of yours will become infinite."

"Do I belong to the Disharmonic state from you, for the moment, Godlike Light?"

"You are right, Sorin. you still belong to the Disharmonic state from me, but if you see the infinity you will belong to the Harmony one for ever."

"Does the infinity belong to Harmonic State, therefore to the Harmony and the Limit belongs to the Disharmonic State, namely to the Disharmony or to the entropy, Godlike Light?"

"Exactly, Sorin."

"There were on Earth a lot of theories regarding the birth of that Universe.
It circulates a theory that affirm the fact that at the beginning was a big explosion from which would be formed the stars, the planets in a nutshell the Universe that we see.
Well, according with these theories of the Big Bang, the Universe always relaxes from that explosive state when the level of the entropy, namely the disorder is maxim.
It is normal as the same time as this "relaxation" that the level of the disorder, namely the entropy, to reduce. What really is it happening, Godlike Light?"

"That Universe goes to Harmony, Sorin, therefore to Infinity."

"Does it go to you to Harmonic State from You, Godlike Light?"

"Yes Sorin, it goes to my Harmonic State.
This is the direction of every Universe."

"Do these Universes succeed to hug the Infinity?"

"They seek at Infinity, at Harmonic State but all Universes become one in the end as my faces.
Just that Universe will hug the Infinity."

"Has every face of yours an Universe?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"What happens with the Universes that are on the other side where the direction is from the Harmonic State to the Disharmonic one?"

"Those Universes tend from infinity to limited, from Harmony to entropy or Disharmony until their entropic state becomes strong. The energies become so big that

the explosion takes place and the direction is changed. Therefore, the Universes don't tend anymore to entropy and Disharmony but to Harmony.

However, that "explosion" is available for a physic Universe, namely so called material because it is also an Illusion, the explosion being as a substrate where the life develops.

It is like a pedestal of honor that doesn't exist in reality and will never be.

For the other Universes, the passing from a Disharmonic evolution tendency is made through energetic accumulation. Therefore, it is made when we tend to entropy, to Harmony. The energy surpasses the possibility to be maintained between the Universe limits and it disperses, changing the tending direction of this Universe from Infinity to limited and inversely."

"What kinds of energy are those, Godlike Light?"

"Every of energy depends on the Universe kind.

We can speak in our Universe about an energy that produces mechanical work, therefore a thermodynamic energy, energy of temperatures. It is that intercepted by the beings because of the Life Illusion. This kind of energy can be also intercepted in a very different way by beings that social illusion of life bases on other different criteria."

"Do you mean dear Godlike Light that even the temperatures don't exist?"

"Of course, Sorin, and they are part of the social Illusion arsenal of Life."

"But what really are these energies, Godlike Light?"

"They are spiritual energies, collected from the spiritual ocean by the being through the light of its own Life Illusion."

"Does the heat be spiritual energy, Godlike Light?"

"All energies are spiritual, Sorin."

"What happens with the only Universe where all other Universes were melting and now they are in the Harmony? How becomes this Disharmony again, Godlike light?"

"It happens something similar to the passing from Disharmonic to Harmonic, namely the spiritual energy from the only infinite Universe. It last so intense because it is always charged with the energy of the Universe that tend to Harmony and always become eternal direction, the only infinite Universe of Harmony.

If the energetic spiritual quantity that enters into Harmonic State is better than that is already in this State, it will dislodge this determining it to chose the entropy way or the Disharmony to become strong enough to disserve the Harmony.

This will always give birth to infinite Universes that tend to Disharmony to become Harmony."

"Can happen that energy, which comes to dislodge the whole energy that is in Harmonic State, Godlike Light?"

"No Sorin, this will never happen!"

"Why?"

"Because there are spiritual energies in the Harmonic State superior to those which come from the tending stage into this State"

"Which are the dislodged energies, sent to give birth to infinite Universes that tend to entropy?"

"There aren't actually energies but thoughts of that Harmony energy, therefore my thoughts that become energy, but I can't be at the energetic level that the energies have. They have passed through the whole plead of Universes, purifying themselves."

"Are their thoughts spiritual energies, Godlike Light?"

"For not being anymore original spiritual energies, will have they to pass the Disharmonic Stage to become again superior and much more mature for the Infinity Harmony?"

"You are right, Sorin.

My body contains spiritual energies of the Harmony but my thoughts give birth to the Universes that are a kind of larva for the spiritual energies of my thoughts that give birth to a World with beings.

I live just on my thoughts.

These beings have in their subconscious a thought of mine, charged with a certain spiritual energy.

This spiritual energy must develop before to come back of my womb.

This can be done just through self-awareness, through knowledge!

THE MAN WAS BORN IN THIS WAY!"

"Is the man a being like a plant or an animal, Godlike Light?"

"The man is a self-awareness being compared to the plants and other beings."

"What understand you through self-awareness being, Godlike Light?"

"First of all, the conscience involves the three parts, namely cognitive, affective and a volitional part, with other words, the conscience involves the knowledge, which at the man level, is superior as gradation and logic compare to most intelligent exhibit to the animal kingdom.

The human will bases on other principals than the animal ones where the instinct has priority.

I think I can remind not at last about love, the gradation of this in the human being soul."

"Does the human being be with the same look like in other Universes?"

"So and so, Sorin.

There are Universes where the human being seems like the man from earthly Universe and Universes where this form is more or less different."

"Which are these Universes, Godlike Light?"

"The Universe where you died last week, for example. A more complex definition for your question would be that the being form seems in those Universes that have in common the dimensions as space-temporality, dimensions that reflect in front of the being face, determining it!"

"But the Universes where are other dimensions?"

"The dimensions will reflect in those Universes another form of the being, having other qualities from the point of view of conscience and its protection in external world. I am referring here at the existence of being from the social point of view but spiritual.

Therefore D, the being will have not just another body form but also other soul formula, other alchemy if you can understand better in this way."

This means that other faces of the same being can be more intelligent and with much more properties than others if they are in universes where the dimensions that reflect into beings are more hostile."

"You are right, Sorin."

"Than why have the animals and the plants conscience if they also are beings, Godlike Light?"

"Because in that face of being that that plant has, the space and the time, respectively the dimensions of this world don't reflect just at the plant level but other faces of this plant being, that are in other Universes can be superior people, animals or beings for which you are inferior than a plant.

For this reason Sorin, when you pick a flower, doesn't suffer just it but also, in that moment you can do a being from other Universe harm because you have killed another face of that being. Therefore you have sapped it someway energetically, spiritual.

I said someway because interfere here also other factors like the tending to infinity of the being faces from the spiritual point of view or the new bearings from other

infinite Universes.

For this reason dear Sorin, if you have bad luck in a certain day on the street for example, you are not careful, in these moments a car strikes you or you suddenly sicken. Worse, you are badly off for years compared to your fellow men; all these happen also because you are a plant in other Universe that is in a desert and needs water.

This is just an example, Sorin, but the reality is much more complex."

"Means this Godlike Light, that I, the person from now, I in person or better said my being in other Universes can be a plant or an animal?"

"Of course, Sorin, depends just on the dimensions that rule that Universe."

"There are Universes where the dimensions that reflect in front of the being face can determine this to be much more than I can imagine a being to be."

"Of course, Sorin."

"Means this that every being plant, animal, man and other beings at the same time is but in different Universes?"

"You are right Sorin."

"How much can evaluate a being face, Godlike Light?"

"Be more explicit Sorin."

"How intelligent can be and how many spiritual energy can have this face of a being?"

"Every being has also an infinite part as a limited one, Sorin.

Infinity minus a face belongs to limited part and this gives it the limited character. I said "minus a face" because just that face belongs to infinite parts of being, being infinite and at the Harmonic State level.

Therefore, from infinity of faces minus one results that oneness of every face.

From this is born the universal principle of oneness in diversity and inversely.

The oneness represents the infinity and the diversity the finite.

The infinite part of the being is part of my essence because I am the sum of all infinite faces of infinite beings. Therefore, I am the Oneness and my diversity is the faces of the beings that round me."

"Therefore Godlike Light, has every being a face that is part of you as infinity, as Harmonic State?"

"Yes, Sorin, the sum of all infinite faces of the being is me in Harmonic State."

"Therefore, are we separately a piece of you?"

"Yes, Sorin, separately."

"Are we sons of God?"

"Everybody, Sorin."

"Have we a soul from the God soul?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"Because we have talked about beings, is being all that has breathing in you?"

"Everything Sorin."

"Your whole creation?"

"Yes Sorin."

"And the stars, the planets, the rocks, the Earth?"

"Everything is being, Sorin.

Everybody is born and dies."

"Exists inanimate and animate beings, Godlike Light?"

"No Sorin, all the beings are animate because they are my creation!"

"But why perceive we them like same inanimate beings, Godlike Light?"

"Because you can't communicate through your senses with theirs."

"Do these beings perceive us like beings or at least are they conscience about our existence?"

"Of course, Sorin.

They know much more about you than you know about them."

"The ocean, the rocks, all these are conscience about us; the Sun, Earth, the Stars, the Galaxies, all are beings and we can communicate with them just because of our senses. This thing is impossible largely.

Means this that every being has faces that can be ocean, rocks, planet or star?"

"You are right, Sorin. it says not in vain that every man has his star."

"It also says that when a star fall down, a man die or expressions like the star of that or that said."

"It's not true, Sorin.

That star as being is nothing else than a face of other infinite faces of that being that have other destiny than that of the face from earthly world where that being is represented by that man."

"Has every face of the being its destiny, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, every face of the being has its destiny.

The sum of the faces destinies represents the destiny of the infinite part or of the Harmonic face of that being.

Therefore, the Harmonic destiny of infinite face of being is the sum of Disharmonic Destinies of limited faces of being."

"Means this that my destiny in earthly life is Disharmonic?"

"Everyone destiny is disharmonic not just on Earth but all that exist."

"I don't understand how a being can have into it millions of other beings?

For example, on our Earth that is a being, live millions of people that are also beings"

You have to know D that a being characterizes not just through form, senses, conscience or other qualities but also through levels of that being face, called inclusion level. Therefore, through the importance of that face, compared to others of other beings from that Universe or other Universes, can be in front of the being with an overwhelming importance.

Therefore, the inclusion level of a face that belongs to a being, will be higher or lower depending on the importance of that face from that Universe. The main factors here are the dimensions.

This inclusion level is also valid for the Universes because actually these are beings.

From the point of view of human being, for example, the being face that gives the man identity is a face that includes a whole Universe and inversely.

The face of a being characterize mostly through this inclusion level, which determines the universal Balance of the being, respectively its repress to the Universe but also of the Universe to the being face."

"What Universe do we have within us, Godlike Light?"

"We have an Universe so big as that outside you.

I am talking about the Universe that you consider micro universe that goes from the being size to the smallest elementary particle, to pieces of these pieces, to infinity. I said that the standard is the face of that being and not other mark as a mountain or an ocean because the external Universe goes from a man outside and the internal one from a man inside, the man being a face of his infinite beings."

"Is this an Universe so big like this colossus of stars, galaxies and infinite areas?"

"Exactly Sorin, it is an Universe so big like this.

The being takes shape through the inclusion level that gives a Balance. Therefore, the being is a conscious balance based on feeling.

The extending and the smallness are simple backgrounds given by feelings because

Life Illusion."

"Does the being be a balance?"

"The whole being is a balance that, for maintaining, asks every its face for an balance too.

The Earth is perceived by the human feelings as a gravitational balance with other planets or with its satellite, the Moon.

The illusion of physic Universe that the human feelings give is because of the human being impossibility to perceive certainly the reality.

The Earth is the face of a being that has the inclusion level higher for this Universe than for the human being. This takes to the importance that it has for the whole humanity."

"What really is the Earth, Godlike Light?"

"It is a face of a being, a face with a good soul that exists as a man in other Universes."

"What is there?"

Is there a man or a woman, what is he doing?"

"I have already told you, Sorin that every face from the faces with an infinite number of being is every possible notion but in a different Universe.

If you had liked to know it on Earth as a woman, I would help you to see it in that Universe. If you had liked to know it as a man you would be also able to do this, but if had liked to know it as other sexes that even didn't exist in earthly world you would do. I will give any chance you want."

"The people perceive the gravitation as being a force that helps to the cosmic balance; what really is this force of balance, Godlike Light?"

"The people perceive it like a force but it is nothing else than a being, a spiritual energy, with an inclusion index superior to the Sun or Earth or to a galaxy."

"It is very hard for me to understand Godlike Light how an infinite Universe can be in a finite face of a being?"

"Because that face reflect it identifying with him through balance!"

"This will mean Godlike Light that we also have people an Universe with planets, stars, galaxies, milliards of beings for which we are the Earth, the Sun, the Milky Way or the gravitation."

"The man is just a balance reported to Universe. Therefore, the man identifies his own Universe through the report between feelings take as inclusion level of the same Universe.

THE BEING IS EVERYTHING AND INVERSELY!

Therefore, the being always reports to itself realizing its own Universe and it must report finally from it."

"Why"the same Universe", Godlike Light?"

"Because it is everything, Sorin."

"What is that balance of the man? Why that balance situates the people to a certain common social level, for example the Earth in that galaxy and also in other Universe where the plants and the animals and the beings form don't exist but they are substitute by other representation.

What has determinate my birth on Earth? Why have I an identity that I know or why I don't have the identity of my infinite being face if we are being?"

"First of all, Sorin, at the level that your finite being face of your infinite being is, you will be not able to understand than through that concept of diversity in oneness and inversely.

To explain more clearly what has determinate that your being face that gives you the identity that you feel and more than that, the fact that you are a part of a society with

limited faces as those from their infinite beings. They are at the common level of earthly cognoscibility; you will have to find out as an identity or as a face of your being but also as all other identities or faces of their beings. You have a common dream because you are at a certain energetic spiritual level that situates you at the earthly identity level with its goods and evils.

According to the report between the spiritual energy of that face and the universal spiritual energy, results the balance of that being face that determines its identity. Therefore, any face of the infinite beings will be able to identify through other balance if its spiritual energy is different."

"As you already told me Godlike Light, every face of the infinite being has its own spiritual energy and this gives it the identity."

"You are right, Sorin."

"Means this that the infinite being is a infinite loading of spiritual energy with different levels like those that start at an inferior level to a superior one?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"If one of infinite faces of the being corresponds to any identity, this means that the infinite being has infinity of identities."

"Of course, Sorin."

"Than, every identity is part of the big infinite spiritual energy of the being that are all Universes within one."

"Yes, Sorin."

"Than, the man is a piece of spiritual level that has into the all Universes within one and that reflects them creating them at its spiritual level."

"Yes, Sorin."

"If every being on Earth is infinite, why is the social dream common, Godlike Light?"

"The infinity consists in finite and inversely, Sorin.

The infinities become one because much more infinities mean finite. This takes to the fact that all infinite beings become one that I am. Therefore, it results the social character of the being and the infinity of the beings is just within me. For this reason, other beings look always for me and discover themselves again within social structures and me.

For this reason, the man is a social being because his whole identities during the spiritual evolutions find themselves again within me.

"If God had be not, would know the man what the Infinity is?"

"No, Sorin."

"But the animals?"

"Neither they, Sorin."

"Was the man also an animal?"

"Every being was also an animal, and plant and insect. He was all that has life and more than that."

"Also in this Universe, in this world, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin. The animal doesn't live in that Universe with the man, and either the plant.

There are Universes included one in other but every one has its identity, even if the man assigns the animal, the rock and the plant to its own Universe."

"Then, when you heart a plant, do you heart something in other Universe?"

"Yes, Sorin, I have already told you that the plant is also part of one of the infinite identities of the being and in this way you heart a man from a certain Universe that a plant or an animal is in your Universe."

"Take me in an Universe where I am a plant, Godlike Light. I would like to see

myself what kind of specie am I. Or take me in an Universe where I am an animal? But what kind of animal I am?

Then, take me in an Universe where I am a star.

I would like so much to see my star.

What kind of star can be?

No Godlike Light, I would not like to see the Universe where I have a good life as I have told you few times ago.

I think I know myself enough as man. I would like to see myself in other hypostasis."

"O.K., Sorin. I would show you many Universes but you have to know that you are not just one specie of plant or animal. You are in a big number of Universes a known plant or animal but that weren't and they will never be on Earth.

I will take in Universes where the being has nothing to do with the times and the spaces where other dimensions are, where the winner in the trofic rand is not anymore the man like on Earth but other identities.

Godlike Light has come back in the star by which he came.

I live the glade and the granite statue at which legs I stayed and that represents me as infinite being.

I heave to the stars of this Universe with a speed more and more fast, so fast that the stars change in a moment into white beams that create a light tunnel.

I walk with a speed that seems me incredible but I feel the Universe round me that walk and I am staying somewhere in the diameter center of the tunnel.

Nothing hears just the peace that thrills me.

I don't know why, but when I knew I was walked enough fast I had to have also a sonic fond.

I don't have it now and it is not the only strangeness near by the tunnel that walks compared to me, being conscious that I am staying even if I am running faster as never. Suddenly everything becomes misty.

I feel same wind gusts that dispel the mist.

I am somewhere at the skirt of a silver birch forest.

The dry grass with a rot proof smell remind about the snow and tells me that I am somewhere at the beginning of the summer, in a North enough far because I see a reindeer herd that walks to the near glades.

"Why did you bring me here, Godlike Light?"

A bird chirping attracts my attention for the moment.

I watch them staying on a silver birch branch.

"Why are you here, Sorin because you can see yourself as a plant."

"Where I am, Godlike Light?"

"You are walking straight in the forest, Sorin."

I start to walk. It past more than a quarter of an hour since I walk through the forest.

"Stop, Sorin."

I stop.

Some proud silver birchs develop their beauty round me.

"Which of these giants is me, Godlike Light?"

"The right one, Sorin, this with big branches."

I go right to the tree that is me.

When I arrived front of it, I touched its body carefully.

"Am I this, Godlike Light?"

"This is you in this Universe, Sorin."

"But I see that it seems like Earth."

"This is an Earth for this Universe, Sorin."

"What is different here compared to Earth where I was born?"

"Here nothing is different.

You will find on the planet from this Universe the same continents, plants, animals and people like on Earth.

More than that Sorin, also the names of the towns, village, mountains, all geographic names and languages, the technology, everything is like on Earth.

The only difference is that the people that were born on Earth from your Universe and have there the identity of people, they are here plants and the plants on the Earth of your Universe are people here!"

"Can be an Universe where is different just one identity and not millions of identities compared to other Universe?"

More exactly, can consist the difference between Universes in the fact that one person that here is a man to be here a plant?"

"Of course, Sorin, for this reason I brought here because I consider this Universe more suggestive than that where the difference consist in just the change of one identity.

There are within Me an infinity of Universes that all begin and end within Me. For this reason, the being never dies because the beginning and the ending of the being consist in the infinity within Me, therefore in Me!

"I watch the branches of this silver birch and I am thinking to the days when this was a poor shoot compared to other giants of the forest.

I am thinking to the hard winters of that North, to the animals that are still gnawing from its stem. I am finally thinking to the people that cut the forest with the utter desperation for economic goods, unconscious about the grand evil that they do themselves but especially to the people from other Universes."

"You are perfectly right, Sorin!

To realize better this truth, please, touch that branch and broke a piece of it.

Tell me what you feel."

I take the hand and I catch a spring shoot that has grown up probably this year directly from the tree stock that I was.

I want to break it.

I am feeling a pain in my teeth in this moment.

I let the shoot and my pain pass.

"Phantastic, Godlike Light.

Means this that the pains of some people on the Earth of my Universe can be because of manhandles of other identities of those people but in other Universes?"

"Of course, Sorin.

I have already suggested you this fact but I wanted for this time to feel it through your own senses."

"Was I a child when this silver birch was a shoot, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin, temporary speaking, it is impossible for me a comparison of this world with your origin world to do because from the point of view of the temporary dimension, the distance that separates the two worlds is more than few millions years. This silver birch is not even on the same earth where you were, but on other where you will never be."

"But why separate us millions of years?"

"Because I see the two worlds in this moment through the light of the temporary dimension and the event is that the both worlds to have times and spaces."

"What temporary difference could be between two worlds with times and spaces to belong everyone to a different Universe?"

"If I had told you a piece of second, it would be too much.

It's enough the milliards part from a second, difference between two worlds because this has to belong to two different Universes."

"What happens with the space, Godlike Light?

This must also be subjected to same differences as the temporality to make a difference between two worlds or it is enough to belong this difference just to temporality."

"No, Sorin, the space is also different between two worlds like the time but your binary human logic that bases on opposites like good and evil, beautiful and ugly. It will not be able to realize this spatial difference because it is not based anymore on the binary logic like the temporality difference between worlds but its structure on a spatial multidimensional logic. It has notions like unsymptomatic intersection, namely lines that become closer to each other but that don't ever meet just to the infinity, namely to my breast but also notions like curve protection of a line in space or physical variable geometry and other dimensions that you can't understand, Sorin."

"I would like to take me in an Universe where there are no time and no space, an Universe totally different from what I have already seen and known, Godlike Light."

"Such Universe will be known not at all for you but not because I could show you who you are in the nothingness. It would develop in the most strange forms but for the simple fact that even the nothingness developing is not real. It will be a result of an Illusion like the space-temporality."

"Can I see what really develops in front of my eyes?"

"No dear Sorin! As you don't see real in this moment what is round you, because even doesn't exist!"

"What really exists round me from the space-temporality point of view, Godlike Light?"

"Taking in consideration just what it's happening from the space-temporality and just of these round you, I can tell you that in every moment a train passes or a plain fly within as a train can do and which is for hundred years behind you or with thousand years in front of you. The same thing happens with the planes and with the cosmic ships. All happens because of the fact that in reality the time and the space don't exist!"

"If we had been conscious as people what happens to us, what really would happen, Godlike Light? Can be near by me also a prehistoric animal about what I am sure that disappeared for millions years?"

"Of course Sorin, and not beside you but within you, within all the beings that survive or have died from death until birth and again to the death!"

"Do you want to say that is not just the past but also the future?"

"Exactly, Sorin."

"But why I don't know the future as the past if it is within me, Godlike Light?"

"You know it through premonition."

"Why we don't know the past also through premonition?"

"The distant past becomes known also through premonition like the future."

"Means this that the close future is so distant like the past, Godlike Light?"

"No, dear Sorin.

Both, the future and the past are close to the being that lives its life in its own Illusion of Life!

If the close future had not appeared more distant than the close past, the being would be for the past and not for the future, and this would determine it to disappear from this Life Illusion and to be born again with a different one and not to live, hoping in a future. It would be for the past.

This game, maybe cynical but very good for the being, took it the so wanted

meaning of the self-awareness for the animal that has no past or future even in the most developed cases. Everything comes down to a past that consists in the cover of essential necessities.

These essential necessities appear also to the man. Because of this, the man has a relationship with the animal even if he developed a conscious totally different from that of the animal through the two times, namely the future and the past. However much the man had liked God to become, he wouldn't be able to be if he was animal in the same time!

Never a God will be animal!"

"Can be animals that realize also other times, Godlike Light?"

"There are beings that can realize milliards of times and spatial dimensions and they didn't pass yet by the Universe of the space-temporality.

Then follow also other Universes of other dimensions totally different by spacetime, and also between them."

"Please, Godlike Light, take me in an existence where exist beings that can understand a milliard of times and spatial dimensions."

"Let's go, Sorin."

Chapter Six

A dark sky full of stars appears in front of me and I walk more faster than the stars lights become lightly lines that melt in a tunnel where I feel I am down to nowhere because I don't know where is up and where is down and I don't know where I am going.

The tunnel disappears like a dream in the morning.

I am besides the warm beams of Godlike Light that tells within me that I have arrived in the wanted world.

"But I am seeing just some multicolored strips like some tropical aquatic snakes that glide into the nothingness. The only difference is that these strips are transparent. Why Godlike Light?"

"You can't see in this way if you are at the dimensional level of the beings from this Universe."

"But can these beings see me, Godlike Light?"

"They can see you, Sorin, but not as a man but under the face that the warm air has in the burned after-noon on Earth."

"So, they can perceive me just as an air trembling."

"Yes, Sorin. For these beings, your dimensions are just into an air trembling."

"Exist here same air, Godlike Light?"

"It doesn't exist air, Sorin."

"But how can they perceive me as an air trembling?"

"That resemblance exists just in your Life Illusion but not also in that of these beings. For them, that trembling is like a word."

"What word, Godlike Light?"

"It doesn't exist in the earthly language, but the closest would be "nightfall".

"When I go by them comes the night?"

"The night doesn't exist here and maybe the day either, Sorin."

"But why have they the notion of "nightfall", Godlike Light?"

"It is a figurative notion, which the finish of developing or digressing process of a phenomenon is. However, the developing and the digressing are not seen like in Life Illusion of the earthly people but through the light of a different optic.

"What?"

"Having much more milliards of dimensions, these beings have much more milliards of theories about the developing of the notion, meanings that you can't realize just a little."

"Please, Godlike Light, tell me some of them."

"Purple, smell, plant and other few milliards of notions that you have not even heard about, Sorin."

"O.K., It's about plants, smell, colors but not about something that evolution means."

"Did you see that you can't realize the possibility that a color has other meaning in this Universe totally different from our."

"How do these beings show in their Life Illusion, or better said, how I would see them if I could see through the light of their own Life Illusion?"

"But not as same transparent multicolor strips. What are you seeing at these beings is nothing else than the dimensions of your earthly Life Illusion. Seen through the light of their senses, they have a multidimensional structure that you can't ever imagine, being in the same time ocean and mountain and other geometric forms like the cylinders, pyramids, etc."

"Means this that they have a stable form, Godlike Light?"

"Because of the Life Illusion, their form is stable. They are not conscious about the fact that they have a stable body. As the earthly beings, they have the notion of social life, of the popularity, love, beauty, good, but they have also milliards of other notions compared to these."

"Have they political life?"

"No, Sorin. They have an active political life but it is not like the earthly one."

"Have they world government?"

"No, Sorin, because these beings even don't live on a planet."

"But where do they live?"

"From the spatial point of view? Nowhere!"

"But from what point of view?"

"From the virtual-multidimensional point of view, dear Sorin!"

"Do we have a body with a stable form?"

"No, Sorin, the space and the time are part of the Illusion Life game."

"What you have told me trills me. What really is the human body?"

"The human body can be something nice or something ugly, depends on your spirit state."

"Doesn't develop this spiritual energy in a certain space?"

"No, Sorin, the spiritual energy develops in its own reflection that is not time and space."

"But can exist the spiritual energy if it doesn't belong to the time and to the space?"

"It exist as ideatic reflexion, Sorin."

"Therefore, can exist the spiritual energy through Illusion?"

"You are right, Sorin."

"Is the Existence Illusion or not?"

"The Existence is Illusion, Sorin, as the Being and the Chance!"

"Why?"

"Because the existence is nothing else than the ideatic reflexion of a spiritual energy that Illusion is. Therefore, the Illusion exists!"

"And the reality that you have told me about? What are seeing, for example, what is it? You have told me just that nobody has a precisely form in reality? Exists that

reality?

"No Sorin, it doesn't exist! That reality doesn't belong to Existence!. Do you think that one of them would belong to Existence?"

"No, Godlike Light? The Reality Illusion means that I have just the Illusion because it is Reality and the Illusion Reality is that Illusion or Reality?

"Because the Existence is an Illusion so big as the Non-existence.

"Is the Life Illusion of these beings superior or inferior to the Illusion that I live?"

"A Life Illusion can be not superior or inferior, indifferent how many dimensions access to those beings conscious."

"Why Godlike Light?"

"Because a Life Illusion remains just an Illusion indifferent how big the dimension of this is."

"But are these beings more intelligent?"

"They are more intelligent, Sorin, but it doesn't mean they are superior or inferior from their Life Illusion point of view.

Even if the intelligence is superior, all that bases on Illusion remains just Illusion!

The only difference consists in the way how this Life Illusion projects itself or reflects in that being conscience. This fact can be because of the intelligence. Just this and nothing more!"

"The conscious of these beings bases on three main factors that base on earth people conscience, namely cognitive, affective and volitive or this is structured on much more factors."

"It is structured on much more factors, Sorin."

"Means this that they have much more knowledge, love and will factors?"

"Yes, Sorin, you are right, they have much more such factors but also others that you never will be able to understand."

"What kind of factors, Godlike Light?"

"First of all, the factors would contain the human language and other few milliards, Sorin!"

"Therefore, could be near the affective mountain, peace, shark, agenda, bless?"

"Exactly, Sorin and the list would not finish either after the notions from your mind had ended."

"How do these beings think?"

"You will never be able to understand just if you develop spiritually at the level of these."

"What should I do for this, Godlike Light?"

"To die and to be born again, passing through milliards of worlds!"

"Can be possible in other way, Godlike Light?"

"It is possible, Sorin, but I also don't know if you are ready or not for this."

"For what shall I be ready, Godlike Light?"

"You should climb a Mountain of Illusion, just when you arrive in the pick of this Mountain you will made to see the Basic Truth that hides in the distant horizons, then the hope rises every day!

Just the Basic Truth knows if you conquer this Mountain of Illusion or not."

"To see Him, must I conquer the Mountain?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"Then has no sense if it knows I will conquer it!"

"You are right Sorin, it has no sense if he tells you after your climbing."

"When I can try to climb it?"

"This thing depends only you, Sorin!"

"Can you help me in such way, Godlike Light?"

"I will do all I can do for you but I will never be able to help you to climb the Mountain, Sorin."

"Indifferent how much or less you can do for me regarding the Illusion Mountain, I thank you from my heart."

"Please, tell me Godlike Light, how would seem to me an Universe where the space and the time don't exist. Can I visit them?"

"No way, Sorin. Such Universe seems to you as emptiness and nothing more even if there would be a society with another existential level different from that of the being that is just in the worlds with space-temporality."

"As the space and the time are part of Illusion, it means that all that is structured on Illusion, being is."

"You are right, Sorin! Where the Illusion doesn't exist anymore, it misses also the Being."

"Indifferent if this feels the three-dimensional space and time or like a milliard of dimensions?"

"Indifferent, Sorin."

"Where are those Universes where the times and the spaces don't exist?"

"Inside of you and also in front of you, Sorin."

"What it means this? Be more explicit, Godlike Light."

"Because these Universes have no spaces and times, they can be not determined as being "there" as long they are "there". Therefore, they are without a certain time and space.

Just the Life Illusion is that that can't realize something without time and space that even doesn't exist just as attributes of Illusion.

When you say you are "something" inside you and also out of you, you do nothing else than to definite a certain place from the spatial point of view of that "something", place that is because the Illusion, even if it is spatial.

Nothing is inside you, Sorin and also out of you but all are within you and you are nothing else than a quantum of spiritual energy where the space and the time doesn't exist!

For this reason "inside of you" doesn't means also your inside without spacetime! Everything is inside of you excepting the Illusion of your own life that doesn't exist!

"This implies that everything I can conceive, meaning worlds and Universes, is inside of me?"

"No, Sorin!

What you can conceive is not really inside of you because it is an Illusion!

If we considered the Illusion as such, we could state that it is inside of you, Illusion meaning the Universes, the worlds that you can imagine, as being your own Being!"

"Then what is inside of me, Godlike Light, who am I?"

"Everything you cannot be in capacity of Being!

Sorin, as long as you live, as long as you are born and die in order to be reborn, never will you find out who and what you actually are."

"Am I a quantum of spiritual energy, Godlike Light?"

"Indeed you are, Sorin, but it's my turn to ask you this time, what exactly is a quantum of spiritual energy?"

"It's "something" from "somewhere", conscious of its own existence!"

"It's false, Sorin! Those "something" and "somewhere" involve spatiality and implicitly Illusion, and the self consciousness based on Illusion leads to the idea of "Being"!"

"How about you, Godlike Light, aren't you conscious of your own existence?"

"I'm not, Sorin, I don't think I know anything about Myself, but I know everything! My body is Infinite! That is why I am only in those who know and never in Myself, because I don't know me!"

"You are so right! I wonder why I had to be born?"

"In order to have a reason to die, Sorin."

"But why should I die, Godlike Light?"

"In order to be born again."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Would you understand if I told you? Sorin, you have to become aware that you are nothing but an Illusion! You have to become just as aware that I am not talking to you, but to your Illusion! Your identity is now Illusion, Sorin!"

"How many times do I have to die and be born again so that the destiny for which I am aware by Illusion that I Exist should come true?"

"Only the destiny who dwells in the arms of the Basic Truth that can be seen only from the top of the Mountain of Illusion knows this."

"What does being a Being mean, Godlike Light?"

"It means knowing that you want to escape from the inferno of life by death, in order to be reborn in a paradise, where unfortunately there you will also find life!"

"Are the Beings from this Universe with billions of spatial and temporal dimensions happier, Godlike Light?"

"Happiness does not lie in the billions of dimensions and not even in the billions of senses, as there are worlds of beings with billions of senses. The Being's happiness lies in the peace with oneself!"

"Is that all, Godlike Light?"

"That's all, Sorin! Don't think that the great ones, with lots of money and high positions are happy unless they have made peace with themselves."

"The worlds of Beings with billions of senses are necessarily worlds with billions of dimensions of space and time?"

"Not necessarily. There can be worlds of Beings whose billions of senses belong only to three dimensions of space and time, just like there can be worlds the Beings of which possess one or two senses, although they have billions of space and time dimensions."

"It's fantastic, Godlike Light, I cannot understand how exactly a Being can be aware of billions of dimensions if it has only one or two senses?"

"Everything is Illusion, Sorin, at the level of Illusion everything is possible, but there is another explanation, meaning that not the number of senses, but spiritual energy is the one that can conceive the spatial and temporal dimensions."

"Those who possess a spiritual energy highly superior to the terrestrials' energy, are they happier?"

"They aren't, Sorin. Each of us has to come to terms with themselves.

The higher you are at the level of your spiritual energy, the more you will find truths that will strike you harder and harder, even if you are stronger and stronger."

"Then which is the evolution for the better of spirituality, Godlike Light, if the Being does not succeed in integrating in the dreamed paradise?"

"Every energetic and spiritual step you take leads to a positive evolution of the Being, but that does not mean that it leads to paradise.

Actually, both the paradise and the inferno are mere Illusions, nothing more!

With every step taken the paradise, as well as the inferno, will remain some sort of Fata Morgana that, the closer you get to it, the more distant it becomes, and when you are sure you can take it in your arms you will realize that actually it does not exist."

"Then what is the use of spiritual evolution, Godlike Light"

"The higher you go up the spiritual ladder, the closer you will get to finish, to the gate that leads to the ultimate exit from the worlds with spatial and temporal dimensions."

"Until then, will we always run from inferno to paradise?"

"Yes you will, Sorin. If the Illusion of inferno, as well as that of paradise did not exist, the spiritual energy of the Being would not evolve and as a consequence could not escape the trap of space and time."

"Since the Being exists by Illusion and the Illusion exists also by paradise and inferno, it means that both the paradise and the inferno will exist as long as Illusion, meaning the Being, exists!"

"Exactly, Sorin. As long as the Being exists, paradise and its inferno will exist."

"I don't understand a thing, Godlike Light, what do you mean by "paradise and its inferno"?"

Does inferno belong to paradise?

Aren't they separate?"

"Had they been separate, there wouldn't exist any."

How do you think a paradise could exist without an inferno or the other way round?

There wouldn't be anything left for the paradise to be about, it can be a paradise related to what, if not to an inferno?"

"This means that they coexist?"

"Of course they do, Sorin."

"Godlike Light, please tell me what Illusion is actually?"

"A dream of the Being about itself, that does not belong at all to reality."

"So it does not exist?"

"No, Sorin, it does not exist, but it has the illusion that it does!"

"I wonder what a being would look like, seen not through its own Illusion, but through reality."

"Why would you know such a thing?"

"To realize better who I really am."

"I've told you before that you cannot understand even if I told you, but all I can do at your level of understanding is make you see that you actually do not exist, you aren't but this Sorin talking to me, you are not human, you don't even exist in a Universe full of stars, galaxies and planets, you are never born as well as you never die, time and space are two inexistent things."

"Don't I have a family?"

"No, Sorin, you are alone among the worlds like any other soul is."

"I don't understand, every soul is alone, but if everyone taken separately is alone, what happens to all the other souls, are they in different worlds?"

"No, dear Sorin, they are not in different worlds, but more in the same place, in the same spot, without space and time."

"Then, since they are alone, they cannot communicate with each other?"

"They can communicate, Sorin, but in reality all the souls or spiritual energy quanta from all the worlds with space and time are at the same spot because time and space are Illusion, they do not exist, so the principle of unity in diversity and diversity in unity operates, a principle that some way or the other is the basis of Life Illusion."

"How come, Godlike Light?"

"Unity in diversity brings about the Life Illusion through the fact that it determines in the spiritual energy the idea of transformation, dialectics, existence, because after all existence is also an Illusion, that is based on the principle of uniqueness in diversity!"

"You mean that all spiritual energies, in short all the souls are one and the same

Being?"

"More than that, Sorin, they are not Being!"

"Then what are they, Godlike Light?"

"Just a story of love and hate, nothing more."

"A story in whose hands, Godlike Light?"

"In the hands of destiny, Sorin!"

"But why does destiny want by all means to read such a painful story?"

On Terra only there was so much suffering, enough for seven lives of the destiny's.

Does destiny want to learn how to love and hate and suffer?

Why doesn't it turn Itself into Being, if it takes pleasure in such atrocious things?"

"This you'll find out only when you get on top of the Mountain of Illusion."

"Can't you tell me, Godlike Light?"

"I can't, Sorin. Even if I know I cannot tell you."

"Why? You've seen that I can understand certain things."

"First of all I cannot tell you because there is a destiny for this purpose, which I have to observe strictly and second what you think you understand is not at all true, because I actually did not talk to you, I just lowered one of My rays at the level of your Illusion, by means of which you know me."

"Does mankind on Terra have a destiny?"

"Everything is subject to destiny."

"Even God?"

"It depends on what you understand by God."

""Something" that coordinates and that has created everything."

"God does not coordinate and has not created"everything", Sorin!"

"Then who coordinates and who has created"everything"?"

"Nobody, Sorin."

"Nobody?"

"Nobody!"

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because if the God you imagine had created as much suffering and misery as there is on Terra just in order to wash away a mankind's primordial sin, generated as well by God, since He could have arranged things so that the sin wouldn't happen, He would have been just a magician, not to say more."

"How is it possible for all these worlds to have been created by"nobody", what has originated them?"

"Destiny, Sorin, Destiny!"

"But destiny must be generated by"something"!"

"This is where occurs your incapacity as a Being to understand that not absolutely everything must be determined by something else."

"Does that mean that destiny is above God?"

"No, Sorin, destiny is not above God."

"This time I really don't understand at all. If God is above destiny, why doesn't He coordinate it?"

"If God controlled destiny, it would disappear forever along with the worlds, with existence! Existence can only BE by destiny!"

"But if God wanted to, could He control destiny?"

"Yes, Sorin, He could control it."

"Then why doesn't He? Suppressing it, He could spare from suffering an impressive number of inhabitants of so many worlds."

"Because of several points of view, of which you can understand just a few, such as that there is happiness along with suffering, and that each Being is in Itself a creator

of thoughts, words, actions.

Every Being is a small seed in the great tree that is God!"

"So God belongs only to existence and not to other Universes, with time and space, doesn't He, Godlike Light?"

"Why are you asking me this?"

"Because we, the Beings, are a seed in the great tree that is God. If He belongs to Existence, are there other Gods for other and other forms of Universes that do not belong to existence?"

"No, Sorin. God is only one for all Universes."

"Then how come that we, spatial and temporal Beings, are a seed from a God that belongs to other Universes where there doesn't even exist spatial dimensions and temporality?"

"I've told you before, Sorin, that because of the Illusion of Life, you don't even know who you are."

"So I don't even know the right and wrong, Godlike Light?"

"You only think you know them, Sorin!"

"Do I also belong to other Universes except for this spatial and temporal Delusion?"

"You don't belong"also" to other Universes, you actually are inside them, without being actually in connection with time and space, the way you define it by the Life Illusion!"

"Are these Universes more beautiful, uglier, better or worse?"

"No, Sorin, they are not either more beautiful or uglier, either better or worse."

"Then what are they like?"

"Like the inner part of the Being, like your inner part."

"I don't understand. You've told me that there is no interior or exterior."

"In reality they do not exist, but I can make you understand only by using these clues."

"Inside of me there is some dialectics, a progress of actions in space and time."

"That's where the difference between the Illusion of and Reality lies!"

You see absolutely everything as a succession of events due to the Life Illusion, but in reality nothing is in succession."

"You mean that destiny in itself does not become history that has happened?"

"No, Sorin. History does not exist!"

"Then it means that the past covers the future, the present disappears and along with it the time as a whole?"

"Exactly, Sorin, and the same thing happens to space."

"So what is the destiny of the terrestrial humans? What is the future of terrestrial mankind?"

"The terrestrial mankind's future is its past that overlaps the future, annihilating the present!"

"It means that mankind will reach the impediment they had to deal with seventy thousand years ago, Godlike Light."

"Not only will they reach it, but they already have, Sorin."

"Are they in the same situation in their best moments or in the future?"

"Of course. Past is always future, as well as the future is past."

Chapter Seven

"Did mankind know, seventy thousand years ago, that they were in a difficult situation, that could lead to their extinction?"

"Hadn't they realized this, they would have definitely disappeared."

"How could they have realized such a thing, Godlike Light, since no more than two thousand of desperate people had remained on the whole planet?"

"The future is in the past, Sorin."

"You mean that genetics specialists who have studied the human blood and have come to the conclusion that seventy thousand years ago only two thousand people were living were right?"

"If they hadn't been right, the civilization you come from wouldn't have existed."

"Fantastic! So the Bushmen in Africa are mankind's ancestors, like the specialists in genetics have claimed?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"Were there more advanced civilizations than the one I originated from on Terra?"

"Yes there were, both in the past and in the future."

"They were in the future, Godlike Light?"

"The future is some sort of past, because time in itself does not exist and the past is an Illusion."

"Does it mean that the history of the civilization I come from is in the people's blood?"

"All the information regarding the history of terrestrial Beings is in their blood.

There were several civilizations on Terra, and all of them started with a small number of individuals, they evolved and finally they destroyed themselves, reaching the initial number of individuals, and this is the case of the civilization you are coming from, it consisted of two thousand people who finally built a new civilization, the one you know!

What else can a civilization be, but a common dream, a wind blow caught in the fists devoured by sorrow, a dream about how to love and hate, Sorin?"

"Will there be other cycles of other civilizations on Terra?"

"Yes, Sorin, there will be other civilizations. No civilization is eternal because the pillars it is built on are nothing but Life Illusions!"

"I know that some beads were found in the cave of Blombos from Africa; the scientists studied them and after some tests, it was proved that they were five thousand years older than the crucial moment of the crossroads between civilizations, as they had been there for seventy five thousand years!"

"Those beads belong to a person from another civilization, prior to yours. They belong to a great civilization that you attribute to the Neanderthal man. Who is actually from the same species with Homo Sapiens, unlike what is said, that they belong to different species.

As you know, the human DNA is genetically transmitted only by mother.

Once a certain number of generations have passed, a genetic transmutation occurs.

Based on these transmutations, the anthropologists of your civilization could determine approximately the moment Homo Sapiens appeared, a moment that is estimated to have been tens of thousands of years before your time.

This fact is true, except that those hominids were created on purpose by the Neanderthals, as the Neanderthal civilization was at its peak by that time, and the genetic transmutation occurred due to the various lab experiments conducted by the Neanderthal people, experiments that led exactly to the attempt to create a new hominid, meant to be less vulnerable to certain hereditary, therefore genetically transmitted diseases.

More than that, the Neanderthal people knew the terrible genetic end that was to come in their future, from the Great Prophet, who was some sort of Jesus or Mohamed of theirs.

That group of hominids proved to be less vulnerable due to some genetically harmful agents, fact for which the Neanderthal people deliberately accepted the new gene and so the new Homo Sapiens spread all over the world, gradually replacing the Neanderthal man, living along with him but only with the Neanderthal man's consent and not by occupation.

More and more Neanderthal people wanted to have hybrid, Neanderthal-Sapiens descendants, who finally were to become Sapiens.

This process developed quite slowly because of some Neanderthal preconceptions, but in time they were eliminated, considering that the only way to escape the terrible destiny of genetic dystrophy and the loss of the processing capacity of the brain was hybridization, and finally taking on the "clothing" of Homo Sapiens, who was not really a new species, but the same being who had undergone certain genetic transmutations.

Tens of thousands of years before your time the greatest part of the population had already passed under the protection of the Homo Sapiens's genes.

New religions and beliefs, sects or philosophies, praised this genetic transfer to the new "clothing" that gave the Neanderthals an aura of immortals.

Fifty thousand years had passed since the first Homo Sapiens had been created as an experiment in the Neanderthal laboratories; an experiment that had been made by other civilizations, too, as they had understood that immortality resided in eliminating genetic dystrophies.

When everything seemed to come to normal, the first catastrophe occurred, meaning that gradually the Homo Sapiens beings started to show signs of weariness.

After some other few thousands of years, they proved a mental dystrophy based on genetic factors much more accentuated than pure-blooded Neanderthals.

It was immediately resorted to a wide program of reassigning the descendents to the Neanderthals' area.

Billions of Homo Sapiens already existed on Terra.

By that time, both the Neanderthals and Homo Sapiens claimed their own theories regarding a possible reinstatement of their data processing brain capacities, saying that finally their group would win.

In order not to come to a world conflict, both sides agreed to tolerate mutually, especially as a large number of half-breed individuals existed.

The latter were those who could preserve the greatest capacity to brain process data.

Both sides tried to half-breed their descendants.

Therefore, tens of thousands of years the First Stage of half-breeding flourished, and it lasted until the hybrids showed the same cerebral damage.

More than this, Homo Sapiens had almost become extinct, reaching only a few hundred thousand inhabitants.

Thousands of years passed.

The brain capacity dystrophy processes grew with every new generation in both sides, but they were more advanced with Homo Sapiens, who had been declared almost

extinct.

The brain capacity of Homo Sapiens had fallen under 1 %, which made him much of a museum exhibit.

Seventy thousand years before your time only two thousand Homo Sapiens lived isolated in South Africa and other few millions of Neanderthals were scattered on a few continents, in a state not as bad as that of Homo Sapiens, as they had an information processing brain capacity more diminished than before, which still exceeded 10%, maintaining a technology that seems impossible to accomplish nowadays.

Except for two thousand Homo Sapiens who were kept in a special reservation for scientific studies.

Indeed!

It was a defining moment, when the evolution of the processing capacity of Homo Sapiens's brain started, exceeding 1%!

No one could explain the cause then. They kept on being helped by the Neanderthals, whose dystrophy continued to develop.

New religions and ideals replaced the old ones.

The Great Prophets of Homo Sapiens returned to the Neanderthal conscience.

Thus the Second Stage of Half-breeding began and it lasted until ten thousand years before your time.

New crossings started and other Sapiens-Neanderthal hybrids were born.

Homo Sapiens-Neanderthal re-conquered the territories he had once lost, until the year ten thousand before the birth of the Great Prophet Jesus, when all the Neanderthals had disappeared and Homo Sapiens remained the winner.

It is true that, ten thousand years before your time there was a civilization almost primitive by comparison to the previous flourishing Neanderthal one, but this was due to the advanced dystrophy of the latter compared to the slow evolution of Homo Sapiens.

That moment is marked even by the language considered to be secret of the Egyptian pyramids, built by the remains of the Neanderthal technique, and which are placed related to a constellation indicating exactly the year ten thousand before your time.

What happened then?

Between seventy thousand years before your time, when Homo Sapiens returns in force into the life of the Neanderthals, who had considered him extinct, taking into account the two thousand individuals left and ten thousand years before your time, when the Neanderthals disappeared, a process of half-breeding between Homo Sapiens and the Neanderthals took place, and never did this process lead to the declaration of a winner from the two humanoid teams and that because both their religion and science did not accept the definitive transfer of a form into the other, always bringing to discussion the destiny of the first attempt over one hundred and fifty thousand years before your time, when the process failed, resulting in the two thousand individuals.

So they evolved together, especially the Homo Sapiens genes were those who led to a stagnation of the Neanderthal genetic brain dystrophy.

In spite of all these, the hybrids' brain capacity lessened. Homo Sapiens had to come out of the Neanderthal lungs, by which he breathed.

The number of individuals decreased consistently.

Worse and worse diseases occurred overnight.

Pure blooded, non-half-breed Homo Sapiens were still rare.

Little by little new concepts appeared against those who supported the interdiction to pass through the descendants into the Homo Sapiens genes, because of the decadence of these Homo Sapiens approximately sixty thousand years before.

These concepts led to the most destructive and bloody war Terra has known in its entire existence until you, Sorin.

It was ten thousand years before you were born.

The year written in the pyramids, by the Orion Constellation, which was by that time exactly in the position where the pyramids are today.

That war was fought with the remains of the Neanderthal technology and it was an atomic war and it resulted in the creation of the Sahara desert, of the Dead Sea and the change in the climate in those areas. No one was a winner on the spot, because the little remained technology had been lost.

The civilization had reached the primitive epoch.

Those few who knew certain secrets of the gone civilization were passing away, as well as the secrets transmitted from one generation to another, as well as the last Neanderthal hybrids, mentioned in the Bible as the giants of the old times, who mated with the human women and who descended from gods. The Gods were the Neanderthal hybrids, whose height exceeded three or even four meters! Thus, the great Neanderthal civilization was divided into two stages.

The first one lasted until the arrival of Homo Sapiens, meaning over one million years and the second one, named the half-breed stage, lasted approximately one hundred and forty thousand years, of which seventy thousand years were the first hybridization, until the Neanderthals were transferred in the genes of Homo Sapiens until these genes became recessive, over seventy thousand years before, trying to become Neanderthals again, and the second hybridization took place seventy thousand years ago, when the Homo Sapiens genes became again the bearers of a return against stopping the brain processing, and this stage lasted for sixty thousand years, meaning seventy thousand years before your birth.

Even if there had not been that war, the Neanderthals would have anyway disappeared genetically. All the other previous civilizations, such as Robustus and Erectus, were different humanoid species. A nowadays man couldn't have mated with Robustus and Erectus so as to give birth to a civilization.

The genetic diagram between them and man is very differentiated.

The discovery in the north of actual Lisbon of the bones of a half-breed Sapiens-Neanderthal child, who lived 25 000 years ago, demonstrates not only that the Neanderthals paired Homo Sapiens but, more than that, pure Neanderthals had not existed for a long time, they were actually half-breeds, Sapiens-Neanderthal halfbreeds. The degree of half-breeding between Neanderthals and Homo Sapiens differ from one population to another, according to geographic and temporal position, some of them are more influenced by the Neanderthal gene from the beginning of the second halfbreeding period and this gene became subsequently less and less prominent in the case of certain populations, in favor of the gene of Homo Sapiens.

There were populations who remained with the predominant Neanderthal gene until the end, namely the populations who disappeared 10,000 years before your birth, Sorin.

Ten thousand years before your birth the Sapiens-Neanderthal half-breeds had reached a proportion of less than 1% of their brain capacity to process information, slowly passing away, at the level of the Primitive Commune.

This was not the case of those who transferred by descendents into Homo Sapiens with very few Neanderthal traces.

They were prosperous, reaching a brain capacity of over 1.7%, fact that brought them to supremacy.

Over a few hundred years, the Sapiens-Neanderthal half-breeds who were at the stage of the Primitive Commune and who amounted to only a few thousand individuals

finally disappeared and Homo Sapiens would build the civilization you were born in. As you can see, Sorin, the processes of transformation from Neanderthals into purer and purer Homo Sapiens did not occur all of a sudden, but within tens of thousands of years.

Maybe had the Neanderthals known that this race would mean their end, they would have fought to exterminate it.

In the second period of half-breeding the purer and purer Neanderthal gene prevailed and subsequently it was gradually transferred to Homo Sapiens, who becomes purer after the disappearance of the last half-breeds, a gene that manifested itself after tens of thousands of years in a new civilization, that was born just like an informatics virus.

Homo Sapiens reached the stars, due to the Neanderthal technology and afterwards he went along with the Neanderthals in the involution cycle of the cortex, getting to that number of 2000 individuals.

The involution process from the first stage of the half-breeding was not only slow, covering several thousands of years, but it was so pervert in its progress, that from a point on, meaning several thousands of years before the critical moment of the two thousand individuals with dominant Homo Sapiens genes, none of them realized the danger that menaced them, due to the fact that even their Life Illusion had been altered, in short they lived a huge collective madness.

The two thousand people, meaning Homo Sapiens, were not the only humanoids that resisted in front of the change of civilization.

There were some others who saw the disaster the mankind was going through, they were genetically preponderant Homo Sapiens from the first half-breeding who, together with the genetically preponderant Neanderthals, left for the stars and their descendants returned after thousands of years on Terra.

Although they witnessed the terrible cerebral involution that their kind were living, they did not interfere because they lack the means, in spite of the amazing technology they disposed of.

They knew that any contact or cohabitation with those caught by the involution genetic virus could have infiltrated into their genes the same genetic mutation, that would have resulted in the same tragic fate. Those people of the stars were the only ones who saw Doomsday live, as they say in your world, Sorin, and they could do nothing to eliminate it.

They left for the stars because they knew the writings of the Great Prophets who had told them thousands of years before about this kind of Doomsday, unavoidable for all civilizations.

At the end of the second half-breeds others felt compelled by mystical reasons to leave civilization far behind, as well as the rest of populations who became real barbarian hordes.

The ideal place was somewhere on an island.

The fact that they were superior to the misfortunate ones who lived Doomsday and especially because they had drawn back from them for many years made them become proud and ironical, they considered themselves above God, fact that brought them their own death, because karma never forgives. Not even the skies could put up with so much pride against some poor misfortunate people who were on their last legs.

An earthquake destroyed their island and their entire creation.

It was Atlantis.

There are people on other planets, the so-called extraterrestrials; some of them have more advanced and others have less advanced technologies, compared to those of the civilization of your time.

Those who have more developed technologies are either Neanderthals who have remained in outer space, Robustus or Erectus, either Homo Sapiens, those Homo Sapiens who used during the first thousands of years of those ten thousand years the high Neanderthal technology.

There are only a few races of extraterrestrials in the space of your Universe but there are many others.

Extraterrestrials, Sorin, are not beings from other Universes, as it is erroneously asserted, those beings who do not belong to your Universe are not extraterrestrials, they are EX-UNIVERSALS, and those from your Universe are extraterrestrials.

I emphasized this difference between extraterrestrials and ex-universals because it is a huge difference; extraterrestrials are under the incidence of Illusion of Life with time and space, while the ex-universals ARE NOT!

Another main difference resides in the fact that all extraterrestrial civilizations have a beginning, a climax period and an end that usually occurs by certain genetic transmutations on which are based the organic transformations that finally lead to the disappearance of their own civilization, regardless of the high degree of development. For ex-universals there is no beginning, end or climax, because time does not exist, so no transformations or development can take place.

In spite of all these, Sorin, both time and space are replaced by other notions that create their own processes of reflection upon beings.

Even the terms of being or existence are totally inappropriate in that place, because any being or existence include birth, death, life, existence structuralized on space and time, which do not exist there. The only common factors between extraterrestrials and ex-universals are Illusions.

If for extraterrestrials these are Life Illusions, in the case of ex-universals do not operate the Illusions of Life, but those of their specific notions about Universe.

In a nutshell, only Illusion is the one that unites Universes.

The extraterrestrials have the notions of time and space and therefore their Life Illusion will always imply those somewhere and sometime, fact that does not happen in the case of ex-universals, for which not only they do not exist, but they are replaced by - we are in me - and the list with such examples could continue.

There are ex-universals who don't even know plurality as a notion of Illusion of Life and in spite of this they have a vision that replaces this one, and it can be expressed as something colorful. It is normal that, under the circumstances where the Illusion of Life is a different one, plurality should gain notions and meanings such as color, heat, mixture or ruby, water, life and the list could go on endlessly.

Life in the universes of ex-universals can be expressed like in the example I have just mentioned. Life, as well as the universes, is nothing but a great and infinite Illusion, which carries on its wings the great and unforgiving destiny.

Even the term of civilization is totally different in its meaning for ex-universals.

In spite of this, the universals also belong to Existence and to the same Factor as extraterrestrials do, although they do not obey the rules of the Illusion of Life with time and space.

Much more different than the ex-universals are the EXFACTORIALS, who do not belong to any possible form of Existence, nor to the same Factor of Existence, but to other factors, where Existence is replaced by other forms that you cannot understand with your mind, Sorin, at least not at the stage you are now.

Not only is there another type of notions, but these notions are not expressed and reflected as they are in existence, some of them are supported by and reflected in the infinite and you, Sorin, never will be able to cover or understand infinite with your human mind!

In the case of ex-factorials there is no becoming and no being and there aren't the notions that existed for ex-universals.

Coming back to the extraterrestrial civilizations, both from your future and your past, all of them are given birth and they die.

Right now, in the case of your civilization, in the people's DNA, there is the virus that will lead mankind to its climax that will actually mean the end, the way it happens to every civilization.

In that virus resides the new civilization that will come to earth, whose genes will be stronger than those of today's man, a civilization who has already started to exist in an embryo stage among nowadays people, to breath and to think by their lungs and brain, a civilization which will replace people in tens of thousands of years, the way it happened to the genes of Homo Sapiens.

The latter's genes had a different potentials, giving birth to a more capable and vigorous being. They had the same potential you are made of. Sorin, there is a man whose genes get lost in the oldest times, along with the Neanderthal's genes.

That is why there is a big difference between Homo Sapiens and the Neanderthals' laboratory experiment.

The two thousand individuals were the result of what was left of a group of individuals with stronger genes than those of the left Neanderthals, genes that allowed their exclusion from the theatre of existence of those times and the replacement with a new Homo Sapiens.

In those moments, meaning seventy thousand years ago when the two thousand Homo Sapiens were left, destiny wanted a process to happen, meaning the end of the cortex dystrophy and the beginning of the opposite process.

In time, the people who live now on Terra will have again the possibility to process data with a bigger part of their cortex."

"What exactly leads repeatedly to the cortex dystrophy in the case of the individuals forming a civilization? I suppose you will tell me that there is a different destiny, or that civilization has grown old and that everything that is born has to die, but what exactly leads to the occurrence of the eternal genetic dystrophy? And why seventy thousand years ago there were only two thousand Homo Sapiens?"

"A civilization never dies because of conflicts, wars or catastrophes. The Illusion of Life is structured in such a way, that it will always help that specific civilization to get over those obstacles."

"Maybe evolution and high technology lead to the end of a civilization?"

"No, Sorin. What leads to the end of a civilization is an unimportant thing, one of the most insignificant."

"What exactly, Godlike Light?"

"The flight of a bird, the fall of a leaf on a brown autumn day, even the sailing of a cloud shading at a certain moment a part of the earth. All these can destroy a civilization, because they can influence the stimulation of the genetic virus, by the mere fact that a butterfly moving one wing can generate in time a hurricane on the other side of the planet, which can activate the genetic virus which, in its turn, will influence the course of civilization."

"As we could see, everything is the result of Chance, Godlike Light, a Chance that is very much alike to accident. Had that particle not been hit by the wing of the bird at that very moment, civilization would have survived."

"No, Sorin, civilization wouldn't have survived."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because that particle would have certainly been in another place and would have been put in motion by the breeze a cloud brought."

The term of Civilization is intertwined with that of Fatality, they become the same thing."

"That's what we see through the magnifying glass of the Illusion of Life, but what does actually happen, Godlike Light?"

"In reality there is no Chance. Everything is pre-destined!"

" Why does Accident happen only within the Illusion of Life?"

" For the spiritual energy to absorb new imaginary moments, in order to develop civilization."

" Could there be a civilization without Chance?"

"No, never."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"If the spiritual energy did not absorb new moments generated by Chance, which is synonym to the Illusion of Life, the Being would no longer exist, either. That is why when you say Chance you say Being and Illusion of Life."

"Will there come a moment when a new species of people will destroy this civilization on Terra?"

"That moment has already come!"

"Already, Godlike Light?"

"It has come for thousands of years, when a dove brought a branch of an olivetree!"

"For so long? Does it really take so much?"

"A moment does not mean time, but the triggering of Chance.

It can be extremely big or extremely small, fact that excludes it from the finite time, because an endless time is no longer time, but Illusion."

" Even if we divide it into periods along its infinite progress?"

"Even so, Sorin. Those periods are simply illusory delimitations and they have nothing to do with the idea of time at an infinite level, because if it flowed endlessly, like a river, it would no longer be a river, it would turn from flowing water into still water and without considering motion, the transformation to which the Illusion of Life is subject."

"The new civilization that will come after this one on Terra will consist of a number of other two thousand individuals, but from another species of humans?"

"This number of individuals is not an exact one.

It can be ten or twenty thousand, everything depends on Chance.

But I can tell you for sure that there will be another species that will slowly replace this one, the way it happened to other civilizations.

Just like a genetic virus it will slowly eliminate these humans by a world

Armageddon, that will last for thousands of years!

Human kind is in the middle of Armageddon!"

"Since when, Godlike Light?"

"Since the birth of the Great Prophets!"

"Who are they, Godlike Light?"

" Jesus Christ, Mohamed, Buddha, Moses, Zoroaster and many others who are less or more famous. Some of them are no longer known and nobody has ever known some others!"

" These prophets help the current earth civilization or the one to come?"

"Their birth was not a mere happening, not even for the Illusion of Life.

They were born in order to find the beings who form the current earth civilization, in order to support it against the new species that struggles hard in order to succeed!

"Does the new species have their own prophets?"

"No species has its own prophets before it is the winner in Armageddon!

Armageddon is first of all the moment when the processing human brain capacity

exceeds 3%!"

"The human species I come from has really become a winner when Noah, Buddha, Brahma, Jesus Christ, Moses, Mohamed, Zoroaster were born, or when Shinto's, Islamism, the Hebrew, Zoroaster, Buddhist, Brahman, Hindu religions and many others of the same kind appeared?"

"Of course, Sorin. The moment the Prophets to give birth to religions appeared, the human species you come from won on Terra. It was the moment when the spiritual energies of your species became positive related to Me!"

"They had not been positive before that, Godlike Light?"

"No, dear Sorin."

Before your species, the spiritual energy of the passed away species were positive related to me.

By positive I don't mean something like electricity or magnetism, but something at the level of spiritual energies, something I "agree upon" and by negative I mean, of course, something I "disagree upon".

"The passed away species was made of Hobbits, very small people and Goliaths, giant people, like a study of the genetic researchers indicated?"

"No, dear Sorin! The Hobbits and the Goliaths were humans, too, but they had certain genetic characteristics that entailed the physical ones and they were not proper for the environment they lived in."

"Is that the reason why they disappeared?"

"Yes, Sorin. No subspecies can exist without concordance with the biotope they come from. In their case it was not about another species."

"Did the previous species have their own prophets and religions, Godlike Light?"

"They had almost the same like your species! They were Neanderthals!"

"Why "almost" and not exactly or at all?"

"Because in the universe you come from there do not exist two identical things, no matter how much they seem to be so."

"I feel I cannot....."

"Don't you ever answer me how you feel when you have found out the truth about yourself."

"No, I will never say a word, not even a word, Godlike Light."

"What was the Earth Civilization before the current one, Godlike Light?"

"From what point of view, Sorin?"

"Socially, and from the point of view of behavior and language."

"Their society was structured at first like any beginning society of a civilization, meaning in groups of individuals who had common interests, actually a tribal model."

"How long before the current year on Terra did these facts happen?"

"Hundreds of thousands of years ago."

Their prophets appeared after approximately forty thousand years as of the birth of that civilization. They believed in totems and in magic. Their prophets were magi who practiced witchcraft or associated them to some sort of Cabala.

The social evolution of this civilization exploded at the same time with the appearance of magi, and finally they became the most superior form of the society, meaning a profoundly democratic planetary government.

"What do you understand by democracy, Godlike Light?"

"The possibility to opt for each person within that society, as well as rights such as social aids, free-of-charge learning, so that there wouldn't be filthy rich people on the one hand, and on the other people that could not buy a loaf of bread."

To conclude with, the most superior society is a world government of socialist or communist origin.

"Communism on Terra had a tragic end, in the 90's, during my lifetime."

"That has never been communism, but an atrocious dictatorship, which spoiled the name of communism."

The true communism does not allow the limitation of the person's rights to circulate freely, to express freely as well as other rights that were breached.

"Which the social model that the terrestrial civilization will come to, Godlike Light?"

"It is the most superior model that usually all civilizations come to, meaning the Humanist world government. Did there exist another civilization a million years ago?"

"Yes, Sorin, but a civilization that destroyed itself a million earth year ago."

"The civilization that existed before the current one on Terra appeared just like a virus?"

"No, Sorin."

Certain genes from the old civilization were perpetuated in the regnum of primates, more exactly in that of the monkeys, who, millions of years ago, by certain genetic crossings, performed the perfect table of the genetic code, in order to use language. At the same time with language a new civilization was born.

"Was Darwin right when he said that man descended from the monkey?"

"Only in part, Sorin, because the monkey was nothing but a bearer in time of certain genetic information, received by another civilization."

"That's when the first people from the first terrestrial civilization appeared?"

"They came from the constellation of Orion."

"But how did their civilization destroy itself, by wars, natural calamities, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin, by none of these."

That civilization was more peaceful and superior to all the civilizations that existed on Terra.

It was destroyed by a genetic transmutation which intervened on Orion, a mutation that made them choose Terra.

"What exactly determined that mutation, Godlike Light?"

"Your brain capacity is 4% now Sorin!"

The fall in the human brain capacity to process data, from 90% to 2%. Think that the capacity of the human brain in your time uses only 4% of its possibility to process information.

Finally, as it was natural, the society collapsed.

Aware of this fact, they studied certain animals compatible by their genetic structure to the people from Orion, and these animals were to become some sort of substitute-mothers.

Monkeys were the closest to their genetic structure.

The humanoid resulted after this experiment of crossing between those beings and the monkeys was called by the terrestrial researches nowadays Robustus and its remains were found in Africa.

Robustus was not a successful experiment, because its existence led, after a certain period of time, to psychical involution, and they finally failed from the point of view of physical development, especially the brain, the functions of which decrease from one generation to the other, finally reaching the animal stage, fact that irremediably led to the total destruction of the flourishing civilization that once existed.

In spite of all that, Sorin, when Robustus was about to disappear completely from the terrestrial landscape, which actually happened a little later, there occurred the real genetic mutation that had been long expected by the creators of Robustus, a mutation that intervened too late for these creators, but it finally happened and Erectus was thus

born!

From this moment on the psychical and physical evolution did no longer have a destructive tendency, but a constructive one.

The civilization of Erectus was the second big civilization on Terra, who existed for over one million years, and when it was conscious of its genetic decline as regards the brain capacity to process information, the Neanderthal man resulted, who will build for another million years a flourishing civilization, the Neanderthal civilization, followed by the sub-civilization, and its two half-breeding periods, Sapiens Neanderthal and Neanderthal Sapiens.

"Even if the civilization they are coming from does not know this fact, Godlike Light?"

"Soon you will find this, too, it's just that nowadays mankind has still a long way to go in order to reach the civilization level of Erectus, who survived almost one million years!"

"We didn't even reach the level of the Robustus civilization, Godlike Light?"

"That was at the beginning of the first hundreds of thousands of years and the civilization of Erectus, but, by comparison to the civilization of nowadays terrestrials who consider themselves developed but who have not gone beyond the Primitive Real Epoch, they cannot even think of a comparison.

Thus, the first Neanderthals were born, passing from the Robustus civilization to the Erectus one, and subsequently to the Neanderthal one. Only after approximately one million years, the Neanderthals used a genetic experiment much alike to that of the Erectul civilization, giving birth to Homo Sapiens. Then, the Sapiens-Neanderthals followed, with their two half-breeding periods, finally arriving at the human individual of your civilization. Therefore, the history of civilizations on Terra is limited to Robustus, Erectus, Neanderthal civilizations and Neanderthal-Sapiens, that I consider a sub-civilization of Homo Sapiens."

"So blood is a real history book of mankind."

"You are right about that, Sorin!"

"Are these the ancestors of man?"

"Yes they are, Sorin."

Only after that did the dawn of the Earth civilization appear.

"Is the fate of this civilization the same?"

"Of course, Sorin."

"What will the catastrophe be, another genetic mutation?"

"Yes, Sorin."

A genetic mutation that will lead to the occurrence of an unknown disease, that will gradually extend to all individuals.

For a while it will be alleviated by medical treatment, but in a few thousand years this factor will lead to infertility and to disappearance..

107

The Bushmen are the nearest direct descendants of the Neanderthal-Sapiens subcivilization. They have the most resistant genetic structure of all the human race, a structure that managed to escape extinction seventy thousand years ago, changing the fate of Homo Sapiens. These Homo Sapiens are also the few ones who escaped halfbreeding by the Sapiens –Neanderthal civilization, they were not taken into consideration too much because of their simple life, but by that time they benefited by some sort mystical respect.

They even have in their language certain sounds, remaining of the past subcivilization.

"What kind of sound, Godlike Light?"

"It sounds like a jingle, Sorin."

"Will there be another civilization on Terra?"

"There will certainly be others."

Each species is born and dies, as well as every civilization.

"What other remains of the old civilization of the Sapiens-Neanderthals are there?"

I call it civilization because the term of sub-civilization can render the idea of an inferior civilization, which is not true.

"Such remains are countless such as the statues of the Easter Island, but possible the oldest and most imposing is the Sphinx from the Bucegi Mountains, in the Romanian Carpathians."

At an altitude of more than 2000 meters you can admire the superb Bushman head, that looks to the north-west, so that a part of it is always in the sunset, and this part is the only that has the characteristics of a head, and this is the sign that the civilization that carved it was heading to an end, the decline of their civilization had started. They came here by spaceships. Maybe it's not an accident that close to Bucegi, in the Transilvan Hills, a piece of aluminum that dated back 30,000 years before your time was discovered.

Studying that Sphinx you will see even the kind of hat those beings used to wear.

"Why is that Sphinx in the Bucegi Mountains, in Romania?"

"That place was considered sacred by the big priests of that civilization, the Bucegi Mountains were an initiation place for future priests, and the mountain where the Sphinx is was called "KOGAION". "KOGA" was the name of space, "I" was the name of time and "ON" means She Gives. The whole word is everything that results from the interference of the two dimensions."

This name was transmitted verbally to the first individuals of this civilization, who passed from an advanced civilization to a simple way of life, after the loss of technologies. One of the last great priests of the late civilization was Zamolxis, who was venerated like a god by the first people of this civilization, and his name was venerated until a few thousand years ago by the Gets, the population of this area, who came from Africa, from Egypt, and who had their roots in Austral Africa, in Sudhan. If we make an anagram of the word, the result is „Pi Get", which means „a pure Get".

More than this, the Egyptian priests had a real cult for „ON", which means Light, Life, Energy, it means ME, Sorin.

„Then KOGAION means SPACE; TIME and GODLIKE LIGHT?"

„Exactly, Sorin."

„There is a space loaded with a certain spiritual energy near the Sphinx, Godlike Light?"

"So it is, Sorin.

There is an area loaded with much benefic energy."

"They hoped they would succeed to preserve their civilization by the cults they practiced there?"

"No, Sorin, they were sure it would be in vain.

They tried to load their karma with as much positive energy as possible for the big trip they had to take after death!

Their religion was different from the one of this terrestrial civilization.

The carvings from Bucegi did not symbolize idols for them, but a sign in the stone by which they represented themselves, in which they hoped, cried, laughed or imagined life or a future rebirth after death.

Carved stone was a magical symbol, too, but not an idol for prayer.

They imagined that the soul is just like the stone carved during the trip to this world.

They wanted for their soul the endurance of rocks.

This was these people's religion.

"A while ago you talked about many sculptures, are there several sphinxes"?

"Yes, Sorin, there are a few others, one of them looks like a camel, the other looks like a prehistoric animal'.

"What do they symbolize, Godlike Light?"

"The camel symbolized for them voyages, the transition to death and rebirth, and the prehistoric animal was defined as the symbol of birth and endurance, considering the importance of dinosaurs on Terra.

All these from the point of view of fate, but from another point of view, the carvings symbolize the way the beings from that civilization took for tens of thousands of years, a history of oldest times, in the course of each they came from Africa, just you're your civilization and the same way, a part of them went to Europe and the other to Asia and Australia.

Although this had happened tens of thousands of years before the sculptures were made, they seem to remind of the respective exodus.

The sphinx's head, as well as the Camel and the Prehistoric Animal, look to western Europe.

"Does that mean that my civilization started again from Africa?"

"No, Sorin, the origins of your civilization is in their civilization, actually being one and the same civilization, but who abruptly interrupted their evolution, reaching a stage when it could have disappeared forever."

Actually, this is not about another civilization, it is about two sub-civilizations who make one civilization, as I've already told you.

Your civilization did not take any more the way of Africa and Middle East, but was formed by individuals who succeeded in surviving to technological and scientific collapse, and their number was also very small, but not only two thousand, as they were when the civilization previous to yours was destroyed."

"It is almost incredible the way such a flourishing civilization could become like their nearest descendants and that the origins of our civilization should be some Bushmen, living in the most primitive conditions."

"Do all civilizations believe in God at some point?"

"Absolutely all civilizations do, regardless of the world they are in, or the Universe that hosts it."

"Some civilizations believe from the beginning of their civilization, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin.

From the moment of their birth until the coming of the great prophets in their history, there is a time that has to pass and that has as result a certain evolution process."

Not until the beings are conscious enough can God appear in their existence. Not until the civilization accepts only one God can they be given the title of civilization."

"But the civilization I am coming from does not have only one God, Godlike Light."

"Yes it has, Sorin, regardless of the name, Allah, God or others. Only religions are different.

"Which is the religion that is closest to you, Godlike Light?"

"All the religions that praise God!"

"What should there be done on Terra from the point of view of religions?"

"The best thing will happen the moment when all religions unite as one, because there is only one God."

"What will that religion be called, Godlike Light?"

"The religion of Peace, Sorin, because peace is the most important thing for a civilization, both as peace of soul and peace of the planet.

"The World Government and the Religion of Peace would be the key to the human race's happiness?"

"Absolutely, Sorin."

"Will civilization ever have a World Government and a religion of Peace?"

"This is written in the Fate of civilizations.

Each of them rides for this aim, but related to this terrestrial civilization I can assure you they will arrive there solely after they have walked hard and winding paths, because there are many who will put a stop to this, because of mean interests".

"Under such a Government, some peoples' traditions, that have their own specific and beauty will disappear, won't they?"

"Some will change, others will appear, the way it happened along history."

"What will happen to national identities?"

"They will change, just like traditions will."

Those who will struggle by all means for the national identity, affronting the World Government, will be those who have benefited by that respective identity, but only the World Government and the Religion of Peace will be able to grant humankind its golden years.

"Has the time passed for this terrestrial civilization?"

"The time of prophets will pass only when the Armageddon has passed and at the same time the entire civilization!

It will pass when the human race no longer exists."

"For each species there will be other prophets?"

"For each species there will be prophets from that species."

"Do civilizations disappear only when a species is replaced by another?"

"Only then, Sorin."

„How come there are no clear traces of the long gone civilizations, such as Robustus, Erectus, Neanderthal, Godlike Light, since they had airports, tall buildings, spaceships and many others?"

„You will find this out only if you can understand how the individuals of those civilizations were, with a capacity of using their brains exceeding 4%, reaching 30% or 70%, unlike the people of the world you were born in. In such moments, that civilizations becomes more than a new world, it is a sum of symbols, of new worlds, which do no longer exist on the planet where, a while before, the civilization started to develop."

„You mean that the individuals of such civilization will go to other and other corners of the universe, in spaceships, Godlike Light?"

„Spaceships are obsolete. They will be taken there by their own thoughts, and the stars they will go to will be both real and imaginary. A civilization at its climax creates its own worlds and **BIO-VIRTUAL Universes**, which it animates by the vast knowledge of each individual. They are the gods of old times, from the holy books of your civilization. Each individual can create separately his own Universe or more Universes that are as real as the terrestrial Universe where you were born, Sorin. **These people live a life as long they want, without being threatened by biological death, but they finally commit suicide because they realize that living in endless Illusion is illogical.** There are some totally different philosophical and moral values governing the civilization that has reached such a level, when its individuals can become young or old any moment of their life, which lasts for hundreds or thousands of years. By comparison, your civilization is like a suckling in the arms of Mother Nature, believing

that properties or tall buildings mean something! Everything is dust in the wind, and today's buildings of your time, dominated by a brain capacity of 4%, are the debris of tomorrow, just like the highways and other imposing buildings. They are not history, but lunacy! Real history resides in the approach to nature and science. The most amazing thing that the people of your time did with their 4% brain capacity was taking the technological huge steps in the domain of informatics. This is the first signal that in thousands of years the suckling will be developed enough to be weaned from Mother Nature's bosom and be allowed to crawl, knocking some things down on his way through the room of neighboring BIO-VIRTUAL Universes. The suckling stage, at the bosom of Mother Nature is over when the baby is able to create his first BIOVIRTUAL universe. That's when the mankind enters the stage of BIO-VIRTUALITY! This happens usually during the first tens of thousands of years of evolution, when the brain capacity exceeds 5% or 6%! It takes that much because it takes thousands of years for these universes to become less virtual and more biological! The first BIOVIRTUAL Universe, able to reproduce itself without the help of virtual techniques will be when biovirtual technique exceeds the threshold of 1% biology and 99% virtuality. This threshold will lead mankind to the crawling. Then other stages will follow along other thousands of years on your Terra, which is NOT the Terra where the history of Robustus civilization developed, in the stage of Bio-virtuality, just like it is NOT the Terra in the Bio-virtuality stage of Erectus civilization. It is not the Terra of the Neanderthal civilization during Bio-virtuality, either! Why? The answer is very simple. You were born on a planet created by a Neanderthal from the evolved stage of Biovirtuality in that society, for the Neanderthal history not to lose just like the Neanderthal history on your Terra! The real Neanderthal Terra is kept with great care, just like a most valuable exhibit in the history museum of civilization, and this is what every civilization who has reached its climax does! Even if currently there are original Terras of Robustus, Erectus and Neanderthal civilizations, just like there are individuals visiting the primordial cradles of their civilization, namely the original Terras from other Universes, and they generate new Bio-virtual Terras, like an animal shedding its coat, its useless fur. These furs are Bio-virtual Terras from their lives. What makes them create new Bio-virtual Terras is the need of a society, change and transformation, which is specific to life. This need is actually the basis of the entire fall of a civilization, since any Bio-virtual planet will give birth to individuals that are subject to genetic mutations, by which the brains capacity to process data will diminish continuously. On the other hand, this capacity is the main reason of the birth of a new civilization, in the new Bio-virtual Universe."

"Do those who commit suicide while at the climax of their civilization build up a tomb, which might be discovered by historians, Godlike Light?"

"That's impossible, Sorin. The souls of such a civilization will shed off only their body structure into the biologic part of the Universe, in order to build them up from other worlds, and their soul goes into the stage of quietness just like all souls after the experience of living one life."

"I was expecting to hear about spaceships roaming the sky, Godlike Light."

"They only exist in the suckling stage of a civilization. During the first 20,000 years. Then the threshold is crossed, using more and more bio-virtual vehicles. All the residues, such as buildings and other constructions considered historical will be wiped out from the planet that served as a motherly belly and fostered the civilization, and finally the mother-planet becomes a pure and sacred area, and the individuals of such planet live in their own bio-universes where Terra is almost always to be found. These people will use spaceships only in order to enjoy themselves watching and handling something that comes from the dawns of history."

"Is this also the future of mankind on Terra?"

"Yes, Sorin. This mankind is at the dawn of its existence. It is in its small childhood."

"Even if they have discovered electricity and computers?"

"These are irrelevant compared to the great discoveries that will be made during millennia. This happens with all civilizations. Today's mankind is so much lagged behind compared to other civilizations, who all this while have gone beyond the stars."

"Why does this terrestrial civilization progress so slowly, Godlike Light?"

"Because of the impossibility to think with all the brain instead of using just 2 or 3 per cent of it."

"Who is guilty of this tragedy, Godlike Light?"

"It's not a tragedy, Sorin. Many civilizations in the Universe collapsed while in diapers, because of being able to think with the entire brain. They were not developed enough for that. The human brain is made for a superior civilization to that existing on Terra and when I think to the superiority of a civilization I don't mean only the strictly technological or scientific evolution, but the moral one. The moral and conduct of individuals within a civilization is much more important than science and technology cumulated. It's only moral who can move the mountains of science and technology. Why is the brain of today's mankind like that? It not a mere happening, God wanted this civilization to exist, even if the brain incapacity to process information in the entirety of its powers comes from the preceding civilization, who has reached a critical point due to genetic evolutions. This critical point implied its collapse, but not the extinction of man. Genetically, the process works in the opposite direction, even if the brain capacity to process the information comes from the previous civilization who has reached a critical point due to genetic evolutions. This critical point led to the collapse but not to the disappearance of man. In time, people will be able to use their brain more and more, and finally they will use all of it, but in thousands of years and these capacities will be reduced, the mankind destroyed and a new civilization will be born."

"How long will this civilization last?"

"Over a million years."

"What is a civilization at its peak like?"

"No matter how much I explain, it's hard for you to understand if you don't see it for yourself. That's why I'm taking you to the Earth of the year 60,000".

"I can't thank you enough"

After the tunnel of light, I am at the outskirts of a forest. It's hot and colored birds tweet, but so small that a humming bird seems huge compared to them. They seem to be insects. But they can't be, since they have claws and beaks. Some sort of dragon fly gets out of a bush, rushes to one of the birds, catches and swallows it. It's odd. In tens of thousands of years insects will feed on birds? I wonder...

"I know you're wondering. Gigantic insects in the future feed on birds. This became valid tens of thousands of years ago due to pollution. Carbon dioxide increasing continuously led to the growth of insects."

"Why didn't you take me to a place populated by people?"

"You are in the middle of the biggest city on Earth right now."

"I was expecting to see spaceships taking off and landing continuously, flows of people on endless boulevards and instead I only see the outskirts of a forest."

"You are in front of a magnificent restaurant, Sorin."

"But where is it?"

"Get in, Sorin."

There's only a huge hall in front of me, with walls that seemed to be made of glass,

decorated with different colorful geometric shape, like stained glass. I don't understand what they want to represent. Except for this huge hall inside of which lies the forest I see no people, table, waiter, forks, spoons or knives!

"I don't understand what kind of restaurant this is, with no waiter? Where are the clients? Maybe it is closed."

"No, Sorin, this restaurant is not closed, but this is a 'rush hour'!"

"Rush hour?"

"There's a noisy group of young people eating next to you."

All of a sudden I can see in front of me five people, namely two girls and three boys. I see them as if they were sitting on chairs, but there are no chairs!

"I know Sorin, you can't understand a thing and that's the way it should be. In this world, people do not use vehicles, but they use certain teleportation techniques. The entire society is based on teleportation. You could see those people because I allowed it to happen. They can't see you and they would be very offended to know that you witness their privacy. The chairs they sit on are on a different wavelength of teleportation, different from that of the walls. Each object or thing has another teleportation frequency, according to the client's request. It is a society that respects nature and loves it very much."

"If someone wants to become more gregarious, to walk through the crowds, how can they, if the others have a certain privacy standard?"

"It's very simple. That person will join those who want to be in the society and who are many, even in this restaurant. I will transfer you to another teleportation frequency. Just look."

A sea of people was in front of me, laughing, talking, and gesticulating. I could not believe they were all in the same place with the young people before, who were alone.

"I want to see some buildings from this future."

"There are no buildings with the meaning you know, Sorin"

"Don't people live in houses? Do they sleep in forests?"

"No, they live in rooms without exterior"

"I really don't understand a thing now"

"An exterior wall is no longer needed here, in an interior where people can change everything every second, to their discretion only by a change of frequency. That is why you will not see builders, since somebody can dispose of an entire planet on their frequency, if they want to, without being disturbed by anyone. And indeed, that is their own planet. That's why there are no remains of the old civilizations when they reached their peak, such as airports or other buildings. Buildings are useful only in the primeval times of a civilization, then they are taken out of the picture and become virtual vestiges, so that any person can walk the streets of New York, considered the city with the most impressive vestiges from the small childhood of the civilization. The walls in the restaurant seemed to be made of glass, Sorin, but they were only made of an electromagnetic frequency that gave the impression of interior."

"So the rain goes through the walls if they are made of electromagnetic waves, doesn't it?"

"No, Sorin, these walls are tighter and more resistant than any other material known by the mankind of your time. They can give such consistency based on complicated teleportation theories".

"How many people are there in this civilization?"

"More than the number of atoms of the mother-planet"

"That's fantastic, Godlike Light! Especially because so many people are not crowded and do not fight for territories because each of them can be a planet in himself, every moment, is that right?"

"Exactly."

-"What's the government model here?"

"There is none, Sorin"

"How can these people live without being governed? Who deals with the criminals, if there is no state?"

"There are no criminals here. You are the only criminal, in spite of your will, since you have violated the privacy of these young people"

"Nobody steals, cheats, does not commit power abuse, does not want to become a country more important than the others and to declare himself a world power, subjugating nations by arrogance and selfishness."

"Yes, Sorin. All these disappeared from this Terra hundreds of thousands of years ago, since the creation of the World Government and the Sole Religion. That huge historical moment brought the change of morals, by the profound transformation of mentalities."

When the mentalities changed, meaning the way of looking at the real winner who is not always the one who wins or the one who, by force, succeeds in winning intellectually or physically someone who is weaker. The moral of this civilization provides that the weak one should be helped for the honor of the stronger one. The idea of honor is not similar to that of your time, since it is assimilated to love. The one who is honored to help is also happy, because he truly loves what he does. Misdemeanors disappeared tens of thousands of years before teleportation was invented, and they would be useless here, since somebody who wants to go to another planet at the other end of the Universe can do this in no time by teleportation and if they want that planet for themselves, even if there are billions of people on that planet, he can have it by a change of frequency, even if those billions of people remain there. Teleportation led to the understanding that reality is of various types, unlike the view upon reality in your time. The view upon reality here is a reflection combining the dimension of the reality given by the senses and the dimension given by the virtual cyberspace. The virtual space has become as real as the real one! The person who wanted that planet for himself can live an entire life all alone there. I know people of your time would call this witchcraft. Actually this has nothing to do with witchcraft.

"I understand why there are no crimes related to wealth, but what if a man or a woman wants a certain person of opposite sex to have sex with, should they not succeed in doing this and force him or her, isn't it a crime, Godlike Light?"

"This will never happen, because who wants a certain partner, with a certain look, can create him or her by a simple teleportation. Do you remember the noisy young people in the restaurant?"

"Yes, Godlike Light."

"Well, the three young men you saw were actually only one, a boy who wanted the company of some friends. Just like the sea of people who wanted to be in the society of people were not real, but only a few, less than you can count on your fingers."

"There's one thing I don't understand, Godlike Light. How can that planet be real?"

I mean there is one person living there on a frequency of teleportation, but at the same time there are billions of people living there, both virtual and real, such as the young people."

"Only beings can pass from the virtual to the real state, Sorin. Otherwise, anything that belongs to the sub-layer, namely the material part, as the people of your time call it, can pass from the virtual state to the real one."

"Why can't beings do the same?"

"Because here comes the Illusion of Life, subject to a law that cannot accept this, and if it did accept it, the mankind who nourishes it would disappear, just like the

Illusion of Life itself."

"Mankind has a fantastic future, Godlike Light."

"This is a wonderful stage of humanity, but don't forget that in time, all these technological treasures, these wonderful treasures will disappear, and with each generation the people will start to think more slowly, because the brain will lose its processing capacity and finally less than 1% of the brain capacity will be reached and thoughts and data will no longer be processed. That's when a new primitive commune will start, and the individuals will obey the jungle law."

"There are no high buildings to draw on coins, palaces hiding museums, extraordinary cultural treasures?"

"None of these, Sorin".

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Due to another mentality, totally different from that of your time. These people do not consider that their greatest treasure are the palaces full of jewels or the sky scrapers of the Primitive Age, as they call the world up to the World Government and the Sole Religion, but Mother Nature! She must not be harmed in any way. Her beauty does not resemble any of the buildings in your world. People live here in teleported apartments, leaving the planet in its natural and white stage. Gardening is considered barbaric. There are no museums because all the treasures of the past can be stored on a simple chip less than a nanometer big and then teleported in any number or place."

"If they don't have gardens, maybe they practice agriculture, or how do they get their food?"

"They don't practice agriculture and they don't eat pills, like some science-fiction writers used to say. Some of them like rich meals, full of all goodies, that your people would not even dream about, and they don't come from agriculture!"

"How come, Godlike Light?"

"By a technology of teleportation, too. The man opens his culinary library in his chip and he gets everything he wants, in respect of taste, quality and quantity. He sits at a teleported table, in an interior chosen by the same method and he eats food that, in spite of its taste and quality, meets all the medical parameters required by the consumer, such as cholesterol, glucoses, triglycerides and many others."

"But what he eats is not virtual".

"No, Sorin. Food can be obtained virtually, but it is not at all virtual. It is real and very nourishing. Food is not a being."

"Plants and animals are also beings, aren't they, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, they are."

"So they cannot be obtained virtually."

"You are right."

"So if our character wants a juicy piece of pork or veal with rice, which is a plant, how is it possible for such food not to be virtual?"

"It's simple, Sorin. The food has all the qualities, such as taste, color, calories, proteins and many others, but it is none of these."

"Then how can those organic products be obtained, Godlike Light?"

"From just one sugar molecule which is the basis of the teleportation method, meaning by focusing a cumulus of spiritual energies equivalent to that organic molecule which is at the basis of the DNA of the product you want. So the consumer can have anything he wants, in less than a second."

Chapter Eight

"What is Armagedon?"

"It is the fight between the being and the civilization in agony, that inevitably leads to self-extinction."

"When does Armagedon start for a civilization?"

"When the prophets are born!"

"What would happen if the Prophets hadn't been born, Godlike Light?"

"Civilization would disappear before accomplishing its destiny."

"What bad would that be if it is anyway heading to disappearance?"

"It would not reach the supreme level, fact that would result in a more negative karma for the beings who died or were born, who will die or will ever be delivered to this world."

"I don't understand, Godlike Light, how come civilization gives a certain karma to its beings since they leave for good that civilization at the end of their lives?"

"This is the aim and the meaning of a civilization."

Even if the soul is in other worlds, the civilizations it went through influences to some extent the karma from the world it is in, as well as all the other civilizations where the soul has lived.

If they reach the fulfilling of the destiny, they help the soul very much.

Of course, it depends a lot on the free will, on the good it does to itself or to the others.

"In how many earth years will the destiny of this civilization come true?"

"There will be several attempts to accomplish the World Government."

"All the other civilizations before this one reached the World Government?"

"All of them, Sorin, absolutely all of them reached the World Government and the Peace Religion, regardless of their faith."

"Still, it's paradoxical the fact that a civilization tends to reach its climax, coming to the Religion of Peace and the World Government and finally it disappears, in particular due to its superiority."

"There are always two sides of the story, but in spite of that the Way must be followed in order to fulfill the destiny. From now on, the civilization of your time will enter the New Era that will bring prosperity and tranquility."

Even if the Unique Religion of Peace and the World Government will be reached much later, it is important for mankind to know the Way that is good to be followed, because it in vain wants to reach a destination unless you know the way. This is the way, follow it, Sorin.

That is why I am here by you, just in order to show you the Way, which, regardless how difficult and sinuous might be, it is the one that you should take.

No matter how much certain politically and religiously powerful people care about governments and churches, no matter how much they try to influence people's mind for their own interest, they will not succeed.

The future is for those who are by only one God and who are not able to banish God from their hearts only in order to grab some power or another, some position or another.

All this hierarchy that some people will care about until their last breath, being ready to commit crimes and atrocities only in order to subdue better the masses is nothing else but the Devil who does not want to become defeated by man and who dwells in the man's heart.

Man will have to defeat his own devil in order to see God.

That is why tech configuration of the world of your time is so sad, Sorin.

Due to the hierarchy, due to the fact that some want more than they need, even more, they consider themselves to be masters over the lives of billions of slaves who work on a planet where a handful of rich people rule, whose wealth is much bigger than the fortune of all the other people together.

This wealth is kept by blood and tears, with pain and mire, and here do unscrupulous individuals originate.

The New Era does not provide a society of communist type, which used to be a dictatorship even more fiendish than wild capitalism, but a society where the fundamental rights and liberties of the individual are respected, where no international financial speculations are made to reflect the humbleness and suffering of millions of slaves, where the updating of trade, of industrial productions and other goods, of capitals, to be performed gradually, related to the interests of the large masses of people and not the interests of a small group of individuals who want to financially rule the world secretly.

This will be possible one day, Sorin, by world referendum, where every inhabitant of this planet will vote.

The first positive signals that the New Era has already started, even if it is in an incipient stage, are the meetings of the great world leaders from the G8 group, the first attempt of globalization.

I am sure that certain individuals, who live in privileged countries, are not pleased with such meetings, but in spite of their selfishness, they should understand that a planet will never be happy and free if there are souls in pain on it, who have difficult to imagine life conditions.

A high level for the world economy means welfare for all.

Even the selfish ones have something to gain, because a prosperous planet will only bring them prosperity and liberty, both economic and from the point of view of language and thinking.

On these selfish people will stake especially certain persons who are behind speculative finances, who will inoculate even more the state of fear, extrapolating their selfishness at the rank of conduct in order to be better coordinated from the shadow.

I agree with financial empires, but only with those who provide goods for the population and who will become prosperous at the same time with globalization.

The future belongs to the financial empires, who finally will be united under the command of one world government.

Those who are afraid of the enlargement of great corporations are afraid of the future.

I repeat, the future belongs to great corporations.

These are the gate to the New Era, when mankind will find themselves, re-creating the paradise lost due to genetic transmutations incurred by the brain capacity to process information with all its might.

In the future, more and more corporation empires will unite, leading to the formation of certain political organizations, whose purposes will be globalization and

finally the long-expected world government, who will finally bring definitive peace and the real access to the New Era, with its unique religion, the religion of Peace.

There will be many attempts in time to form this government.

Many people will oppose, without understanding the fundamental character of the change, others because they will lose certain position, others for sentimental causes, and others because of political or religious fanatics, but finally the good will prosper, defeating evil.

By uniting the great corporatist empires a global economy will be reached, that will have to be submitted to certain laws that would limit the gain of certain exaggerated incomes by only one person, respectively of one percentage taxation method, according to incomes.

The bigger the incomes the more taxes you pay, and these taxes will be used for financing certain social programs.

If a person with all these taxation grids gains fabulous amounts is very good, because it will be an example for the others, who will wish to follow the same way.

That society will be a society where no poverty and no social conflicts will exist.

Communism is NOT and will never be the future of mankind!

All communism does is to alienate man from himself, even if on the spot the man thinks that communism helps him to get close to his own being.

SPIRITUALISM is the future of mankind, a society by which man will get close both to God and to himself!

In time, the idea of gain will have other meanings, due to the spiritual evolution, so that money as a value means of goods will be taken over by the high principles of spirituality.

Money is first a means that reflects poverty.

No matter how rich you are the money your or the others have will only reflect poverty!

Why?

Had there been a more general prosperity, money would be useless! Only then will it disappear.

The civilization of your time is not ready for this level, Sorin, but it is drifting towards it with fast steps.

Mankind will enter SPIRITUALISM when money disappears.

The way to GOD is the welfare of mankind, that mankind will have to follow.

If mankind does not take this step, it will be subject to self-destruction.

There is no other way! I know that currently there is much injustice in the human society, but they will disappear if mankind follows the GOD way.

I know that financial empires belong to great powers, that the inhabitants of small and unimportant countries will consider their expansion to be economic occupation.

I know all this, Sorin, but such an occupation will be infinitely more beneficial than a continuous harassment between some and others, with a multitude of obscure personal interests behind.

The G8 meetings regarding globalization, even if they are a feeble beginning, won't do anything but to hurry the end of the financial speculative arrangements, that will be replaced by the more and more non-speculative transactions of the great corporatist empires, that should reflect the real economic growth, to establish it, fact that will lead to the birth of a World Government and of the Sole Religion of World Peace.

The misery that mankind is currently going through is due to these international speculations, which bring flows of capital on certain markets, and poverty on others and this capital is not reflected in production and other services, but only in some increases

and decreases of interests or of the respective exchange coin.

That is why mankind is in pain.

This is the worst Devil that a human being can ever see.

These speculative capitals amount to huge sums that, in spite on being allotted to development, they are gambled at the roulette of despair.

Only globalization is the one that can save mankind from misery and pain.

People can be easier manipulated if they live a life of deprivation and if you create for them a more or less imaginary enemy.

That is why I am sure that **The Universal Genesis Movement and Philosophy** is the future for better of mankind.

Why?

Right because it is an ideology about globalization, about the decay of what is bad and old, about a New World Order.

Those who fight against the extension of the great corporatist empires are numerous, but only these empires remain the good "surgeon" for the future of mankind, because, without them, the establishment of the World Government and of the Religion of Peace.

The Great corporatist empires are very advanced compared to the political situation, because they understood before politicians did the importance of the world economic unity. Such examples are Mc Donald's or Microsoft, two world companies which, regardless of the envy and reticence they had to face in the so-called developed states, they created working places precisely for those selfish citizens who, by their traditionalist way of looking at things proved hostile to these corporations.

The access to The Universal Genesis Philosophy is also related to the informatics industry. The advent of the computer at this moment is not accidental. It is a tool that makes life easier but more than this it is a tool that makes people ponder more about their planetary dimension, as they are citizens of the planet Terra by Internet.

"What would happen, Godlike Light, if the civilization had not disappeared and there would not appear another one instead of it, to start all over again, with a Stone Age and all the suffering?"

"Every soul must climb up the Mountain of Illusion of their civilization.

When the civilization reached the top and sees there is nowhere to climb, it disappears, because that's what it existed form to make room for other civilizations and species.

They speak a lot about star signs in your civilization, about astrology, some people believe in them and some people don't. Both categories don't know one thing, namely what a star sign is. First of all, a star sign is an energy quantum superior to those of Terra. Such a star sign are also the parents of Terra, in capacity of side of a Being, the parents of all parents of Terra, up to the twelfth descending generation. First of all a star sign is a spiritual energy who thought of the identity of that planet Being, where billions of souls gather, allured by the identity vibration of Terra, considering it erroneously the infinite Part of their Being, who, because of the Illusion of Life, becomes planet.

The entire destiny of Terra is related to number 2, which became the real Golden Number of Terra.

Why 2?

Because the whole numerology depends on only one element, the figures that are the relation elements to the Basic Truth, or better said the relation of all the Balances of all spiritual energies to the Basic Truth.

In your world, the relation figure is 2 because it is a world where two great spiritual energies rule, giving the characteristics of the Universe, which are Time and Space.

There are not several Times and Spaces in your Universe, but only one Time and one Space, since Time hasn't its Time opposite and Space does not have a Space Opposite.

You will wonder maybe why the Golden Number is not reflected by the Illusion of Life as a whole, since Time and Space have two different measurement units.

Gravitation, which is just as unique in the Universe, also has one unit, but the fact that it can be "defeated" by any celestial body falling on the huge net of gravitation, deforming it in a conic shape, causing other smaller celestial body to follow it, it means that gravitation cannot be a whole in this Universe, but a whole that penetrates our Universe, coming from another Universe, where it is a whole, and in our Universe it is just a bit.

The difference between the unity of space and time represented by 2 and the fraction of gravity represents the fractioned Golden Number, directly responsible with the Illusion of Life, since gravitation can be time, space or other dimensions in the other Universe penetrating your Universe like a soul that leaves traces in the snow and that has left that place a long time before. In that trace the planets of your Universe rotate and they don't have a direct relation to the sole.

The Illusion of Life will admire the sole that is long gone, with the help of time and space.

Therefore 2 is the real Golden Number, the number of the two Great Prophets or spiritual quanta forming the Universe of your birth, namely Space and Time.

Gravitation is also a spiritual quantum, a Great Prophet, but in another Universe.

Therefore, your Universe lives in the traces left by another Universe!"

"How come, Godlike Light?"

"Everything is due to Balance, Sorin. Space and Time succeed to create together a Perfect Balance towards the Basic Truth, generating the characteristics of a Universe of space and time."

"Tell me please if there are worlds where the figure for the connection to the Basic Truth is different from 2.?"

"Of course there are. The connection figure are between 2 and one infinity minus One."

"I don't understand any more. You mean there can be worlds where the souls divide by one million and where they can be found in an ordinary existence? What about the connection figure 1? No soul divides there?"

"Yes it does, Sorin, according to the figure of connection to the Basic Truth."

"Are these worlds in the realm of Existence or in the realm of another Factor?"

"In the realm of existence."

"What is the largest figure of connecting to the Basic Truth?"

"One infinity minus One."

"Why this One and not another?"

"Because only the Finite can generate Existence related to the Infinite and the greatest value of Finite is the one I've mentioned. That One that is subtracted is the same one staying at the basis of the figures of connection before the connection figure 2, which represents that the beginning and the end become identical related to the Infinite, so any ending is a new beginning, just like any beginning is a new ending!"

"Since we are at the level of the connection figure 2, it means that we are at the first level of Existence, and we will pass by an Infinite minus One Existential Levels, Godlike Light?"

"This depends on each soul, on the way it knows how to use its spiritual energy, the way it integrates into higher and higher levels of spirituality."

"What happens to the souls that do not use their energy in order to get to higher

spiritual energy levels?"

"Those souls live a cycle of reincarnation at the same existential level, meaning with the same figure of connection to the Basic Truth, or these souls who live in existential levels with connection figures higher than 2 can fall again in lower connection figures. It is not a rule. Only the souls from figure 2, the lowest level of Existence, cannot fall into other connection figures, and once they have fallen into the smallest energy values from the level of connection figure two, they destroy themselves forever."

"Do you mean that for each existential level with a certain connection figure there are several spiritual energy levels that souls can ascend to?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"What is the terrestrials' spiritual energy level?"

"They are on a very low energy level, in spite of many personalities whose spiritual energy is superior to the world where they were born and this is due to the crowds who, in their crazy chase for a social position, for money, forget about spirituality, considering that the end justifies the means and they stain with the mire of their thoughts and actions the good energy Terra might receive."

"Should I understand that what we call Universe is just an energy level within thousands of energy levels of two, the connection figure?"

"Nothing more, Sorin. All the Galaxies and the supernovas with spaces appearing so big, that man thinks they trod upon one another, are only an energy level within 2, the connection figure belonging to Terra."

"It is known that water means life. All organic matter would have never existed without water. The idea of living water is stated, as well as the idea that water can think. Snowflakes have a special configuration when looked at through a microscope, according to the area where they fall. Those from Japan will never look the same with those from the United States or India. The cover of every breath of life is organic, and it is due to water. What is the difference between water and figure 2, Godlike Light?"

"Figure two is the number to which is divided the ration that determines the Golden Number or the Golden Ratio or Section, as Luca Paccioli, the monk, used to call it, one of Leonardo Da Vinci's close collaborators."

Both Space and Time have one number, meaning one unit, which represents them. The sum is TWO.

Each number is a balance of a spiritual energy, and number two belongs to space and time because they are separately the holder of a unit, as I have just said.

Besides, each Balance that is a number representing a spiritual quantum that can be a force just like gravitation or can determine motion, becoming, transformation at the level of the Illusion of Life for a soul by the fact that the spiritual energy interferences between numbers are eternal and in continuous transformation, mirrored in that soul.

The man's soul is also a spiritual energy quantum passing continuously from one identity of the Being to another, from one Universe to another, becoming in itself an identity, after having followed the way predestined to it, but especially meant to it. This transformation is not only at the level of Illusion of Life, but at the level of the whole Universe, of all the Universes of Existence.

You will understand more deeply this process after having heard The Cerin Theory of Universal Genesis, so I will insist later on this matter, Sorin, since it is one of the most important laws given by the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

By subtracting the Golden Number from the two numbers of Space and Time will result the number expression of the spiritual energies interacting with Terra's spiritual energies, in order to obtain a Balance towards the Space and Time inside of which Terra lives its Existence.

Therefore, the sum of the energies by which Terra obtains its Equilibrium is 2!
In the limit of number 2 resides the real fight for the existence of Terra, it is at the level of the Golden Number and at the level of its subtraction from Space and Time, meaning 2!

The Golden Number is in everything that man means and perceives, the Golden Number is the connection figure 2 seen through the Illusion of Life, perceived as such by the rhythm and the vibrations of the respective spiritual level, it is a relation between geometric forms, since any meaning in your world cannot coagulate without a certain geometry, no matter how abstract that thought is.

A banker, even when he thinks of a payment situation, does that by means of a geometric diagram. Everything that surrounds man as well as everything that is inside of him as thoughts, flesh and bones is geometry.

Now, coming back to the Golden Number formula, starting from pyramids, better said from Keops's pyramid..."

"Keops's pyramid, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, Keops's pyramid is a connection between cosmic measures.

In this pyramid lies the spiritual secret of mankind's dark ages, when man had to fall genetically, coming to think with an insignificant ratio of the brain he got from God.

This secret is the way in which an intervention is possible on genes, so that beings can use again the whole capacity of their brain."

"Such amazing accomplishments are written on papyrus and hidden who knows where, in some places forgotten by time, aren't they?"

"No Sorin, they are not hidden, they are in plain view, but no one was spiritually trained enough to see them."

"When will this happen?"

"More than three millenniums will be necessary for them to be performed, although they will be discovered much earlier."

"Why won't they be carried out?"

"Try to answer yourself to this question, Sorin."

"People will not be ready for such a big progress."

"Exactly, Sorin, this was the answer."

"What is the connection between Keops's pyramid and the Golden Number, Godlike Light?"

"If we divide the perimeter of the basis by height of the pyramid, there results 6.28, namely 2 PI.

This pyramid has a value for the sides inclination angle of 51 degree and 50 minutes, namely a difference of one degree related to the PI pyramid."

"This is amazing, Godlike Light, but which is actually the theory on which is based the entire evolution from the Great and Sole Accidental Creator to the grass of the mysterious sprigs, when all the trees blossom?"

"It should be called **THE CERIN THEORY OF UNIVERSAL GENESIS**. I will tell it to you as soon as you are ready to understand it."

"Why would it be called like this?"

"Because you will be the first soul on this planet which you will write and through you that statement which started from the Basic Truth will be at the foundation of a new philosophy of Universal Genesis. **YOU ARE MY SON, THE SON OF LIGHT!**"

"Will the Golden Number of Terra ever change, Godlike Light?"

"Yes it will, Sorin.

The Golden Number of Terra will change because it is calculated related to the revolution interval of the Earth round the sun, a period that will differ in future, by the

change of the trace, meaning the change of gravitation in the other Universe.
The Golden Number by the Illusion of Life is **1,61803398875**.
The sum of these figures is 59.
Five plus nine is 14.
14 divided by 2 is 7!
The week has seven days.
The year has 365 days.
Once in four years, in order to remedy a small error, it has 366 days, because the month of February is assigned an extra day.
The sum of 3, 6 and 5 is 14.
The same fourteen we found as the sum of the Golden Number figures.
Now if we divide 14 by the real Golden Number, which is 2, we get the seven week days.
What does this demonstrate?
Nothing more than the fact that even the Illusion of Life bows in front of the Basic Truth by this Golden Number, stating openly that the Golden Number exists, even if it can't express it correctly.
More than this, these facts demonstrate that no matter how distorted the Illusion of Life is, finally it leads to its sources, where the Creator, cold and silent, is waiting for it! Even if by the Illusion of Life the duration of a calendar year may seem at random, it is not at all like that.
God created Day in order to light the eyes of the souls.
The duration of one day depends on the rotation of Terra around its own axis and around the Sun.
All these are perceived through the Illusion of Life as the realm of the gravitational forces that the Sun exercises upon the planets, forces that the galaxies exercise upon planets, meta galaxies upon galaxies and we could go on like this, as far as the imagination subject to the Illusion of Life can go.
There is only one thing man does not know, meaning what gravitation is, so all so called scientists formulate all kind of theories about it.
Is gravitation a force?
If it is so, what is a force perceived by means of the Illusion of Life?
Through the Illusion of Life, force is an action directed on a thing.
This action receives an orientation, therefore a vector.
In order not to go deeper into this concept and not because they don't want to, but because they are not able to do it, people attribute the origin of orientation process to the Great Creator and thus they wash their hands of their incapacity.
It is true, dear Sorin, that the Great Creator is at the origin of all forces, but there's an infinitely long road to Him, much more winding than you can imagine.
If, by means of the Illusion of Life, force becomes an action that obeys a law, getting a vector, in reality this is not true.
All actions are events.
That event must occur in a certain time and space.
Don't you forget, Sorin, that both time and space are some coordinates which actually do not exist in this form, but they have a totally different look, even if they appear to man as essential coordinates of the place where they were born.
I will tell you when the right time comes what these dimensions are.
Therefore if the event I told you about does not exist, the vector and the directing of the force, as well as its original impulse do not exist.
What then, Sorin?
You see how easily a science such as physics can be nailed, a science that along

centuries has known so many scholars showing off with so many scientific equations, that were nothing but mathematics games, it was not even as important as a children's game.

In reality force is a certain energy level structured so that it can allow the Illusion of Life to perceive it as a force.

What gives birth to this spiritual energy level?

THE THOUGHT!

The force is a Thought, just like Gravitation.

Why the Thought?

Because the Force is actually spiritual energy and the thought is its origin.

Even if this Thought is done by a person from another superior Universe.

I will tell you again about this thing because the right time to understand it completely has not come yet.

I have talked to you about Thought, but you don't even know what it is, Sorin.

The Thought is nothing but a number."

"A number, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"Therefore gravitation, everything we feel and perceive is reduced to certain spiritual energy levels and then to a number?"

"All these are a number.

The senses of people are not owed to their organs, called sense organs, such as the nose, eyes, ears and so on.

Senses are the result of the interaction between the spiritual energies that surround the spiritual energy of the soul and the spiritual energy of the soul itself.

The result is the sense perception. For example, a hypnotized blindfolded man, whose eyes are covered in opaque materials, has one newspaper at his back and he is required to read the newspaper. He can read it better than a man who needs glasses to do so. Moreover, the souls from Earth learnt that the Fibonacci series are very important for their existence. Each number of these series is the sum of the previous two. Why two previous numbers and not nine or fifteen? Because the true Golden Number of the world where you come from with binary but three-dimensional logic is TWO! It can be up to the value of an infinity minus one, for other worlds having different logical coefficients. In your world, there are two opposites: good and Evil etc. The man discovered the chaos and the fractals, these gorgeous forms that work up the nature created by God. They are nothing else but way the human being feels the measures of the Life Factor reflected in the spiritual and energetic quanta that the soul interacts with. What was considered to be chaos by man, now it is another organization, another kind of order, and the fractals that are elements forming the chaos immediately become vindications called "order in disorder". Even in the moment of Big Bang when the Universes are found to the highest level of disorder, due to entropy, the Fractals maintain the order, due to lawfulness of factual nature, leading the Universes towards the Harmonic Condition from Me. The fractals are directly reliable to the passage of the Universes from the Harmonic Condition to the Disharmonic condition, My condition. All these are due to Life Factor, that I firstly create, before, existence and Being. The fractals are MEASURES OF LIFE FACTOR! These measures give as much dimension to Life as all its other dimensions, from the space-temporality to biological molecular divisions or other elementary particles within your world, Sorin.

- Godlike Light, it is also known in the sciences of actual terrestrial civilization that mountains are fractals, and the climate is chaotic. It was long spoken about these Fractals in the mathematics of the century I was born on Earth, but in art to, as people were more and more amazed at the parties forming a whole, but which are not

mathematically submitted to the lawfulness of that whole. At the beginning of the century I born in, mathematicians began to build figures that could not be characterized through the methods known by that time: for example, it could not define the length of one curve between two points if the curve contained little details. Moreover, successively detailing each point of the curve, the length rises. Even if this situation seems improbable, it is as real as possible for the world that surrounds me of Earth. S for example, the skyline of a mountain that contains more and more details while you are getting closer. Hausdorff, a mathematician from the beginning of the XIIth century introduced this concept regarding the Fractals, that can be used to mathematically, abstractly present the way the energetic-spiritual quanta, that are part of a whole, structuralize in our case. This word was lately accepted and used in the chaos theory, but especially by the French mathematician Benoit Mandelbrot. He proved that each structure or form can be broken into smaller pieces that are structures, which can be broken into sub-elements, which are also structures and so on. The "n" element can be more and more broken tending to infinite. Mandelbrot sustains that all natural organisms have a fractal nature, meaning that they are similar to themselves: we get near the well-known theory of macro and microcosms, according to which the Small Universe is found in the Large Universe and inversely. The Fractals' mathematic is available only for the binary logic of the terrestrial world three-dimensional level that I belong to now, Godlike Light. As far as you told me about the Life Illusion I appreciate that the identity of the Mountains' Being is not like a mountain, but something else, but it is transmitted to mankind in the shape of a mountain. Why mankind has two legs, dog has four, spider has six, octopus eight, and the cloverleaf has three petals? The total number of flowers' petal makes series of numbers 3,5,8,13,21,34,55,89. Usually, the lilies have three petals, the marigolds have thirteen, and the daisies have 34, 55, or even 89 petals.

-Mandelbrot got somehow closed to the truth, but he failed when he sustained that it was possible for the "n" element to be more broken, thus tending to infinite. In reality, the "n" element cannot be broken when it reaches the level of any Personalization, as it will miss the measure that is the Life Factor in Existence, the one that gives dimension to Life through its measure printed in Being or Existence. It cannot be a Fractal without a measure. This proves that the Existence's Measure starts from Me and ends to ME, in me Personalization. On the other hand, the natural organisms are not similar to themselves as they have a fractal nature, although the small Universe is found within the large Universe, as no measure of the Life Factor can be equal as value with another one as they will become one and the same measure, and a Fractal is just such a measure. They are included in the Great Whole that is the Original Thought of the Sole Accidental Great Creator and become distinct one of the other through Equilibrium. This is the way the Small Universe can be considered to be found into the Large Universe and not by the fact that the organisms would be similar to themselves disposing of the fractal nature. The numbers are not mathematical abstracts as you tend to think, Sorin. Numbers in themselves are processes. The number is a process, but the process of his own equilibrium, up to the moment it transfers its information to the energetic-spiritual quanta through the MEASURES received from the Life Factor that can be known by the mathematics of your time as Fractals. Each such quantum defined by its own measure or Fractal, will have more and more energetic-spiritual quanta in its Equilibrium, determined by its own value given by the Fractals' measure, but this measure will be part of other quanta forming the spiritual equilibriums. The number underlies the flowers' genes, for example, transferring the information regarding what to be executed without really intervening in this process. This information is like the instructions of a program. It cannot determine the color of the chlorophyll, but it "says"

to the future flower how to synthesize it. When plant begins to grow while synthesizing the chlorophyll, the number „passes" into the spiritual energy of the plant, determining for mankind the plant image through the Life Illusion. When we enumerate numbers, we really enumerate processes that represent the interactions appearing between one quantum and all the others directly or indirectly related to it. The Universal Equilibrium is made of all energetic-spiritual quanta, creating an infinity minus One processes, numbers, that have an infinity minus One causes. When the process of the respective number finishes, the Equilibrium becomes stable by measure and then a new energeticspiritual quantum is stabilized. The Earth Parent emitted by his Thought regarding sufferance a number that transmitted the respective information to the soul whose spiritual energy matched and reflected the information measure, give it a measure and thus becoming a Being within an Universe that included in his destiny the Earth, becoming a soul, through so many other souls that passed through the Infinity minus One Identities of the Earth Being, becoming itself its identity, for other souls to pass through. You will find soon the way it happens. Such a phenomenon doesn't happen to Great Prophets whose number id directly determined by the Original Thought! The measures of all these quanta can be named as FRACTALS. All measures of an energetic spiritual quantum, from the Great Prophets, Time, Space, up to the Gravitation or the insignificant terrestrial force, from the people's most hidden thoughts up to their souls, from the Earth Parent to its soul, all these are part of the Great Whole, only through me, if they belong to the Existence, although the Great Whole also includes the Great Contemplation of the Sole Accidental Great Creator, that don't belong to Me, but are reflected by the measures of Me Existence. All these are determined by numbers, that is by processes that create a Fractal, that is the measure of an energetic-spiritual quantum, part of the Great Whole, existing only through Me, for all that is in the Existence Personalization. The processes that establish the numbers originate in My vibration between the Harmonic and Disharmonic Conditions. The origin of three-dimension binary logical Fractals is found in The Cerin Theory of Universal Genesis that you'll find out soon. Coming back to plants, the biologists of the civilization you come from know that in the center of the rising peak of a plant, there is a circular area called apex. Around the apex, there are some small excrescences called primaries. The arrangement of these primaries which are to become leaves, petals, or something else is established from the beginning while they are developing. The evolution form is the spire, a Fibonacci spire. The angle made up of primaries measures 137.5 degrees. What 's the connection between this angle and Fibonacci series? Considering two consecutive numbers of these series, 21 and 34 and divide them, we obtain 0.6181..., that is the Golden Number. Multiplying this number with 360 degrees to pass it into a trigonometric plan, we obtain 222.54 degrees, subtracting 180 degrees in order to obtain a clockwise measurable angle, and we will obtain 137.5 degrees. The value of the Golden Angle that exists in your World as well as the respective number from the above-mentioned series. The human eye integrates any information, and will see only two spirals, a clockwise one, and a left-handed one. the number of spirals will be always equal to two consecutive numbers from Fibonacci series. One spiral belong to Existence and another to Being. Why always the same consecutive numbers? Just because the true Golden Number of the World that you come from, is TWO! -I am familiar with a Fractal Manifest that I have read sometime in the world I came from to you, Godlike Light. This is:
Fractals are the vertical attitude.
Fractals separate the ephemeral from eternal,
Fractals are relicts and germs,
Fractals sustain another constellation of itself,

Fractals present other Fractals.

Fractals evolve.

Fractals are movement through direct feeling

Fractals are eternity in every second,

Fractals are the road to fundament.

Fractals concentrate intensity,

Of Things and phenomena,

Up to the conquest of freedom.

Fractals spiritualize the Feeling, giving it consciousness!"

"This is fantastic, Godlike Light! What do figures mean?"

"Figure 1 is the figure uttered by God to Existence and it means: IT EXISTS!

Acknowledging this figure the Illusion of Life acknowledges the existence of God, through the Basic Truth who have number 1! Kneeling in front of the Great Creator it accepts error from figure 2, which means IT WILL EXIST!

So the earthly beings feels they live the inexistent present belonging actually to the future, because the being always lives in the future, running away from the past that hides away in its turn in the same future.

The Illusion of Life is nothing but the relation of a certain level of spiritual energy to God.

Once these words are uttered and acknowledged at the respective Spiritual Energy Level, the latter builds up its own identity by relation to God.

The Earth identity is 6 that symbolizes hope out of sufferance, trouble, as it is the number of **Multitudes of Universes of the Existence or the Existence multiverses, viewed due to the logical coefficient 2, projected in three-dimension. Thus, each Multiverse among the six ones fights its opposite, for the spiritual autodetermination, and then 1 appears again that is, 8 symbolizing the cycle, and the fact that everything has its reverse. this is the figure located before death, so, before the birth reverse that is death**

1 symbolizes IT EXISTS, 8 the cyclic character and the fact that everything has an opposite, 0 symbolizes the origin and the birth, 3 - the three-dimensional character, and the double 3 signifies clearly that the three-dimensional character will disappear and only two dimensions, time and space will remain. 3 also symbolize the number of the peaks of the Sacred Triangle of the Existence Paradise, that is the spirituality peak! Nine symbolizes death, it is the last of the ten figures, as 1 and 0 are already represented by IT EXISTS, so it is born! There is also double 8 symbolizing the cyclic character of the two dimensions, time and space, 7, signifying the spiritual meaning of Terra, and 5, which is the coming true of this meaning only related to death, because the sum of the Golden Number of the Illusion of Life is 59, which says that only through death will you be able to be born again in God! This identity is translated as follows:

It exists, with hope and suffering and pain and everything that exist will come back because it is the birth in the three-dimensional character, but with two perceptible dimensions, leading to death through the two dimensions, because only this way there is a spiritual meaning that will come true by death, because only through death will you be able to be born again, and when 14 is divided by 2, meaning IT WILL EXISTS! It is translated as follows:"

Only through death you can have a future along with God, who is represented by the figure 7, defining spirituality.

The real Golden Number is 2 and it is destined to Terra, representing future.

*Only through future will Terra approach God and only through future will Terra acknowledge God, though He is acknowledged by the souls on Terra by the Illusion of Life, which is **1,61803398875**.*

The difference between 2 and 1,61803398875 is 0,38196601125!" Even if instead of 2 there would be any other round number, the difference would still have these numbers by the end, and the Golden Number must be a round number. The spiritual quanta of dimensions or of other representations that can give the Golden Number to a certain Universe do not perceive the decimals as every representation is a whole for itself, and then for the others.

"This is fantastic, Godlike Light! Now I see why I am here! Only now do I see! It is connected to the figures at the end of the number and my birth date, November 25?"

"Yes, it is, Sorin, the number at the end, except for their meaning taken separately, they also mean: NOVEMBER 25, your birth date."

"What is the connection between the difference of perception of God by means of number 2 and the Illusion of Life, by means of number 1,61803398875?"

"This difference will be spiritualized through you, Sorin. Even if instead of 2 there would be any other round number, the difference would still have these numbers by the end, and the Golden Number must be a round number. The spiritual quanta of dimensions or of other representations that can give the Golden Number to a certain Universe do not perceive the decimals as every representation is a whole for itself, and then for the others.

Even if instead of 2 there would be any other round number, the difference would still have these numbers by the end, and the Golden Number must be a round number. The spiritual quanta of dimensions or of other representations that can give the Golden Number to a certain Universe do not perceive the decimals as every representation is a whole for itself, and then for the others.

"What is this difference expressed in words, Godlike Light?"

"Figure 0 symbolizes birth, 3 the three-dimensional character, 8 the cyclic character of space and time, 1 Exists, 9 death, 6 hope in suffering and pain due to the two dimensions of time and space by the double 6, 0 signifies where you are born, in November, 11, on the 25th.

This November the 25th can be translated by IT EXISTS, in two dimensions, the space and time by the double 1, WILL BE by two and the accomplishment of the spiritual meaning, by 5.

In one sentence the difference between 2, the real Golden Number of Terra and the Golden Number of the Illusion of Life is uttered as follows:

Born in three-dimensionality in a cyclic space of space and temporality, where there is death and hope, too, coming from suffering, from pain, due to the two dimensions of space and time, which exist, will exist for the coming true of the spiritual meaning!"

If we try to find out the difference between the translation of the meaning of the real Golden Number 2 and the Golden Number of the Illusion of Life, 1,61803398875, the result is 0,381966001125, and it has only one additional meaning: BIRTH!

This difference is due to birth, which creates by itself the Illusion of Life.

Everything that is born is subject to this Illusion of Life, even if it is different, according to the Spiritual Level where it is.

The Golden Number will have other values, too.

The Golden Number can change its value on Terra, too, provided a cycle of civilizations completes."

Chapter Nine

"What will future civilizations look like?"

"Future civilizations will be also humanoid, but their individuals, by the nature of their paranormal capacities, will reach a stage by which physical form will become more and more atrophied, and it will finally lead to psychological and body characteristics degeneration and this will entail their collapse."

"What can be done to get rid of this germ of destruction, consisting of the evolution manner of humanoid species, which I cannot define precisely?"

"Absolutely nothing, Sorin. This is actually the reason why this germ exists, in order to fulfill the destiny. It consists only in the capacity of the human brain. Each human civilization that has existed so far destroyed itself because of this, namely because of the great power of the brain of its individuals. This power was achieved by the amazing technological development by also by the biological revolution implied by the lapse of time and the use of such techniques such as exercises of the mind, etc, that allowed in their turn to humans to use their entire brain. This is the germ of destruction of the human civilization. Nowadays, this civilization is in its beginning phase, with rudimentary technologies and it imagines that the atomic bomb that it sits on is to be found in world wars, atomic, big scale wars, and it does not realize that the real problem is the brain of each individual which, with the lapse of time, will evolve and lead the entire mankind to extinction, by the overwhelming power of the brain that will attack the body, finally destroying itself."

"What do these civilizations mean for the Earth, Godlike Light?"

"The soul of it! Each good thought of the man means a plus for the earthly karma, as well as each bad thought means a minus."

"The Earth thinks and if it does so, what is the connection between one thought of the Earth and one thought of an ordinary individual belonging to a civilization?"

"All the thoughts of a civilization at a certain moment form a sum, which is the thought of the Earth at that moment."

"If people think negatively it means that the Earth will have negative feelings or concerns?"

"So it is, Sorin."

"Are we all people more powerful than Terra?"

"Altogether you are much more powerful, Sorin."

"I don't understand, how come a Being with the identity Terra, whose importance is major for mankind, can be ruled by some ordinary people, Godlike Light?"

"The more significant one being is, the more vulnerable it is before the Beings who are less important and the other way round, the more a Being is less significant, the more powerful it is related to more significant ones."

"How come, Godlike Light?"

"Because, as I have already told you, each Being has an infinity of sides, and each

of them is an identity. You, Sorin, have the identity of a tall, charming, curly, brownhaired and blue-eyed man and so on, but this identity does not belong to your entire existence, but to only one side of it. You, in capacity of Being with countless faces or finite identities, ignoring the infinite side that is one reality, can be Terra, Jupiter and the Milky Way and absolutely anything you know or you may not know. All these are finite sides of your Being and that is why they are also in your conscience, giving you a certain identity."

"What about the sides I don't know about and consequently are not in my conscience? Do they contribute to my existing side?"

"They are the most important aspects of the worlds and Universes where they reside, meaning everything they foresee, create, hope, or other factors, such as talent, genius, creation, which are only the reflection of identities unknown to your existing side or characteristics. Therefore, along with the spiritual evolution of the Being the unknown becomes more and more specified, at the level of Illusions, of course. **The Being is only an infinite number of identities in a sole, infinite identity!** When the finite sides of the Being reunite with the infinite side of it, the Mountain of Illusion is reached and the climbing of the Being to the top begins, in order to see the Basic Truth."

"This is fantastic, Godlike Light!

There are several individuals in a civilization.

Which is the connection between them as a whole and each individual, taken separately?"

"It's in the Being, Sorin.

Each identity is another identity, by Being!

They are one and one is all, like all beings are one and one being is all. In spite of this, each man, like you actually, belongs to a being endowed with an infinite minus One side which, in its turn, becomes a simple identity of the Being of Existence, which, in its turn, is one of those infinite minus one sides."

"That is why man can draw near God by his Being, which is part of the Being of all the Universes you shine upon, Godlike Light?"

"It is true, Sorin, but only upon the Universes of Existence.

I am the Personalization from the Person that is next to the Original Thought, the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge that flow from the Great Contemplation of the Great Sole Accidental Creator, the only one who is over destiny and who has directly contemplated them.

I gave birth to the Notion of Stage of Existence, and thus was nominated the Entirety of Existence as Personalization.

I am that Entirety, the one who divided Existence into three, by means of my three phases: the Factor of Life, Being, and Existence.

Being and Existence have, each of them, an infinite number of universes minus ONE.

Each group of such universes corresponds to one of my vibration phases.

In the first phase of vibration of my Infinite Side towards the Finite Side, when I am in Harmonic State, so anchored in the Reality that has to reflect itself in Illusion, in order to maintain its importance, in order to gain my equilibrium I have to be biased on Disharmony.

Thus, as an echo of the finite side the Factor of Life is born, determining the Being who, in its turn, determines Existence.

Since the Factor of Life within Me is Reality and Knowledge, received directly from the Great Contemplation of the Great Sole Accidental Creator, I, as Personalization, received only one thing from the Great Sole Accidental Creator, the

only one who is over destiny, namely one of the Dimensions of His Life, characterized by awareness and logic.

That's what I used to be, and in my turn I gave birth to the multitude of physical, ethereal and astral Universes.

From that moment on, the infinite minus One sides of the Factor of Life within Me, of Life and Existence were born, just like I was Born from the Person, like a mere Personalization from the infinite minus One Personalization.

These sides generated in their turn their own Illusions of Life, determining the multitude of Universes where Existence, Being and the Factor of Life or the Dimensions of Life reflect.

I say the Dimensions of Life because they are structured according to the hierarchy of my Universes or according to the Notional Existing State that I represent.

The Illusion of Life in the world where you were born is structured on good and evil, two Dimensions of Life that belong to the Factor of Life.

Other Universes are structured on billions or up to an Infinity minus One such Life Dimensions.

Even your soul is structure on such a Dimension of Life that belongs to the Factor of Life and which is hierarchically inferior to the Dimension of Life of the civilization you belong to, to the planet where you were born, your universe and to all those that determines it.

The difference between the side of your Being as a person born on Terra and the identity of your Being as the person that the Being Terra is, resides in the fact that the identity of your Being as a man of the terrestrial society is based upon a certain Dimension of Life, spiritually inferior compared to the identity of a Being that is a planet, where an entire civilization lives!

This difference defines more precisely the Level of Inclusion I have already told you about, but you couldn't understand this definition by that time. You will soon live the life in which you are a Terra planet and all the civilizations with their history are in your destiny, although you will be just a man who lives on his own planet, whose destiny is the fate of the planet!

In the second phase of My vibrations, after the birth of the Factor of Life, Being and Existence, I vibrate upon the Factor of Life, who gives dimension to Being and Existence, animating them. That is the moment I pass into My Disharmony Phase from the Harmonic Phase that I have described earlier. In this phase the souls are born or the Equilibriums that in turn are aware of physical, ethereal and astral Universes, by their ethereal, physical and astral bodies.

In the third phase of my vibrations Existence, Being and the Factor of Life will answer with their billions of physical, ethereal and astral Universes to My own Vibration, that will resonate again My Harmonic State. This cycle repeats itself endlessly."

"I would kindly ask you, Godlike Light, to define Existence, the Being and the Factor of Life."

"For you to understand better I will start with the Factor of Life, defined by dimensionality.

It is the one that gives dimension to everything, its infinity being guarded only by that One of the Great and Accidental Sole Creator, who exceeds by far the Factor of Life through measure and dimension, having the value of one infinity minus One dimensions.

The Being is a unitary whole, a whole I want you to imagine as only one Universe. These two Universes are neither finite nor infinite, as the dimension is given only by reflection of the Factor of Life in them.

Existence, just like the Being, are Universes distinct from each other, and in their primordial phase represent only the amplitude of one of My vibrations, specific to a period between Harmony and Disharmony, equivalent to a certain entity of spiritual energy.

In one word, without the Factor of Life the Being and the Existence are only a dimension of My vibration, unlike the Factor of Life, who represents an infinity minus One dimensions, having just as many amplitudes of the vibrations.

These amplitudes of the vibrations represent My Harmonic State on the whole, equivalent as spiritual energy to my infinite side. Thus, The Factor of Life is the one who gives dimension to Life and Existence, making them an infinity minus One, belonging constantly to the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

Therefore, Existence will receive dimension in its heart, just like the Being.

When the Factor of Life reflects itself for the first time in the Being, it gives birth to the identities of My Being, who identify with My finite sides.

Each such finite side of My Being, in its turn becomes a Being with another infinity minus One dimensions, on the second reflection of the Factor of Life, where each such dimension represents the identity of another Being, having in turn one infinity minus One sides, on the occasion of a new reflection of the Factor of Life. Each new reflection of the Factor of Life occurs at the same time with the change of the periods between my Harmonic and Disharmonic Phase. **The human soul is an energetic and spiritual quantum from the Sole Accidental Great Creator to receive another identity given by the dimensions of the Life Factor reflected in the Being, and also another dimension to delimitate its life from one world of an Universe or another.**

The soul of a man is such an identity of the dimensions of the Factor of Life, that reflects in the Being.

The difference between the Fate and the Destiny of Man is that the Destiny is given, and the soul of man, each fraction of second, passes from one Universe to another, without realizing it, living with the impression that was born and will die in the same universe. Every such Universe is only an identity of the Being or Existence, composed of an infinity minus One Universes, dimensions given to animate the Factor of Life.

More than this, the human body, who is Equilibrium from an infinity minus One Universes, passes from one Universe to another, receiving in each Universe a certain identity.

But it also swims in an ocean of Universes that pass by the body each fraction of second, of which the Fate of Man chooses each such fraction of second one of these infinities of Universes, where the Great and Sole Accidental Creator has written a destiny, different from the destiny of the Universe where the body was a fraction of second before!

This is the way Fate is generated!

Even those who are close to us pass continuously from one Universe into another, that is why we don't understand them sometimes, that is why we don't understand ourselves sometimes and things that we cannot explain happen to us, although we assign them to the unbeatable destiny.

Nothing is more false. Because of the Free Will everything depends on us, on the moment we pass from one universe into the other, without realizing it. For example, a driver angry because of the heavy traffic couldn't have avoided the deadly accident he generated? Certainly he could have. More than this, in a different Universe, only a few seconds away, he has not been involved in a deadly accident, he is all right and happy. It depends on the choice he has made and the identity by which he drifts to the end

of a new beginning.

Fate is the identity you want to get to passing from one Universe into another, in each fraction of second, while the destiny is the sum of all the Fates of your infinite Being, given by the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

You, as a simple man, live and die simultaneously in one infinity minus One universes, containing just as many Illusions of Life.

Thus, the Existence receives from the Factor of Life the same impressive number of dimensions, just like the Being!

In addition to this, the Existence related to Being means Being, just like the Being related to Existence means Being!

If the Existence related to our human Being, part of the Being I build up is assigned to Universes, in the same way the Beings of Existence, who consider it to be Being, assign your Being to Universes and not to the Being.

Thus, for you reality and illusion are bipolar, just like the Beings of Existence.

Each one will attribute as being real the Being that exists for them, even if they find out that it find Existence for other Beings when The Cerin Theory of Universal Genesis level is reached in their worlds.

This is the level by which I reveal to you all these things.

At first God Contemplated by His Great Contemplation His Own Original Thought that contemplated with it, formulating the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge, which Personified, determining the Person. This became Personalized in its turn, generating Personalizations, in a number of one infinity minus One. One was attributed to the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, that who divided the Infinite from the Finite. I am such a Personalization.

All the Personalizations together determined a Whole characterized by Notion, which reflected into each Personalization in part, and I am one of them, I, who already existed as a dimension received from the Great Contemplation of the Great Creator Himself! When the notion reflected as a whole upon us, Personalizations, I was generated to determine the first vibration by which I gave birth to my own Factor of Life, then the Being and the Existence for My other vibrations."

"If God created man, why did He also create the devil for the man?"

"If God didn't love Man so much, he would annihilate the devil, but at the same time He would annihilate Man. **THE DEVIL IS THE MAN! THE ENTIRE INFERNO IS NOTHING BUT THE CREATION OF MAN!**"

"Then why doesn't He do it, Godlike Light, only because he needs someone to wash His dirty clothes?"

"No, Sorin, the devil does not wash God's dirty clothes; he is a need of the man, because all he does is to reflect the human's soul dark side, the negative side that causes by contrast the positive side to shine. In other worlds there is no devil because the souls there don't know what enmity, crime or hate is.

The devil is always only in man, but also on the earth and outside man, but it is created by man. In reality, there are much more devils than it is said to be. Man is the devil, and the mother of all devils on earth is money, the creation of man, or the needs of man. Money is a requirement; it represents hope, wish, food, goods, greed, disdain, pride, but also clothes, houses, and many other necessities. Everything that man holds precious is expressed in money. To eliminate money from a society whose people have values, even spiritual values, that are expressed in money means to eliminate man. If money is the mother of all devils, annihilating the devils does not mean annihilating the man's needs, or ultimately the man.

Everything has its right moment to happen, but for these things to happen it is necessary for the man to change first, to banish Satan from himself and then he will live

the Illusion of Life in the paradise created by himself. In vain does he ask God for a paradise, where he can hide away from all the people that hurt him.

God cannot make private paradises, God helps the man to feel the real paradise by spirituality. Eliminate money and you will see that many of the devils inside of you and outside will disappear.

The man is both an angel and a beast. Hadn't there existed man, there would not exist his devils either, those that he himself has created.

The human soul is an energy quantum, which can react with any energetic levels it desires, by the consciousness he possesses, by thought. The thought in its turn is another energy quantum generated by the soul. This quantum can be negative or positive. If it is negative, it can be a demon, and if it is positive it can be an angel. More than this, the quantum can be the nourishment for other more powerful quanta, of the same polarity, or the nourishment of some devils or angels. In spite of this, the opposed energy quanta attract, and a certain balance creates.

Man's life is a balance between good and evil. If this balance is more inclined towards evil, the society is in a harmful stage, and it is in a benefic stage if it is biased on good. Yes, there are negative energy demons and positive energy angels, but both the former and the latter are subject to the Great Creator, God, who is the Supreme Spirituality. Money is a necessity now for man, but it will cease to be. Money represents the value of what man needs, both spiritually and materially. The need means pain and suffering, it means life! That is why Man is a demon.

The need of spirituality is an illusory achievement; it is the hope towards absolute.

That is why Man is an angel. Both demons and angels depend on man!!! When the need disappears, the demons will disappear, too. Exorcism is actually the bringing of a demon out of a man. That is why the man has spasms and is maimed-faced, not because a demon comes out of him, but because he is required to give up his necessities, namely life. The exorcism shows the man who has not died yet the death where the ugly side of life is mirrored. So exorcism is a practice by which the soul is shown both its beauty and hideousness in the pure mirror of the death!"

"Is man the devil, Godlike Light?"

"The dark side of Man."

"What can be done in order to get rid of the devil?"

"Helping man to get rid of the dark side of his soul. All the multitude of devils with all their fire and tar infernos is nothing but the infernos that live inside of man. Banish the mean side of the man and these infernos will disappear. From the point of view of energy, the soul in its capacity of spiritual quantum focuses on a certain balance. It is good if this balance of the Creation tends more towards positive. Thus, he can be on a superior energy scale, he could reach after death and even during life in some kind of paradise. But if the balance is more leaned towards negative energies, his inferno will be more profound, the more negative his energy is. It is true that for this quantum of energy that the soul is the positive polarity is the more desired one, but it cannot exist without the negative one."

"So even if we have to eliminate evil from ourselves we still need it."

"It is true, Sorin. It is important that the evil inside of us should become the greatest good we can or cannot imagine and that is the moment you will get closer to God. That is why God did not create the devil and the man did. The more man accepts that the good is in expansion and that evil is the opposite of good, the more real spirituality thrives in man."

"Can evil remain just as evil and the good can become superior to the existing good by a billion of times?"

"No, Sorin. Every good has its evil. For a good a million times better than any

good known to the human soul there will be evil that today would seem to the human soul might seem a million times better than anything that has ever been labeled as good. This is an evolution of the value scale towards God."

"What determines this collective dream, with space, time and motion, for the human soul to live this common Illusion of Life?"

"I've told you before, Sorin, that the soul is a quantum of spiritual energy. Such an example is bioenergy, the human magnetism, such as hypnosis and many others. This energy quantum is next to other billions of such quanta, which are the souls of the people on Terra at that moment. These energy quanta are in only one huge quantum, that of the known and unknown Universe, with its spaces. The interaction of this huge quantum that represents the space Universe and the soul quantum of each man creates to the latter the Illusion of space. Time is another huge quantum, just like the space one, which includes also the space quantum and that is why it creates to souls the Illusion of space. The association of the two huge important quanta generates for the soul the Illusion of Life, meaning motion. If this last energy quantum had not been attracted by the two huge spiritual quanta of time and space, the Illusion of Life would not have been lived in conditions of time, space and motion, but under the conditions of totally different representations."

"These two big quanta give us the characteristics of our universe. Where these major quanta, such as Time and Space, have another number and different characteristics, we deal with universes with other Factors, don't we, Godlike Light?"

"We do, Sorin. In your universe the two big quanta created a BALANCE I've told you about. This Balance is nothing but the Universe. A Universe equivalent to balance. If this Balance is disturbed by another major quantum that might attract or reject one of these two quanta, namely those of space and time, then this Universe would disappear, generating another one, and the remained quantum will create a Balance with other energies. Nothing is lost and nothing is destroyed, but everything is subject to transformation. The Universe that will be replace with another one will have other Illusions of Life. They can be socially or individually similar, or totally different. There are Universes with billions of major quanta, which include billions of small quanta, meaning souls. These souls will have a Universe with billion of factors, such as time, space, but from the point of view of the logics where good and evil, beauty and ugliness, affirmation and negation will have one infinity minus One such Opposites. There is another Factor there. There is another measure of the Life Factor! This measure exists in some worlds of My Universe, that is of the Existence."

"A Universe is a balance."

"Yes, it is, Sorin. A Universe is a Balance from the energy and spiritual point of view."

"What is the soul?"

"The soul is a spiritual energy quantum, covered in the perispirit, within the astral, ethereal and physical body.

The soul gets rid of the physical, ethereal and astral body, after having completed its experience with the Universes of the Existential Notional State, providing it is able to cross over the barrier of astral and the perispirit, in order to go back to the Great and Sole Accidental Creator!

In case it does not want to abandon the perispirit, the soul will become a nontemporal identity of the Being that it chose towards existence, by which always and eternally the rivers of other souls will drift towards the spiritual ocean of the Great Creator, finally finding itself in Being.

Up to that moment, the soul reincarnates countless times in a multitude of worlds, evolving in every cycle of reincarnation.

If it becomes enough spiritually evolved, in order to definitively leave the Existential Notional State it will leave towards Person, and if it does not succeed in doing this it will become one of the identities of the Person that it chose as Existence for eternity.

It leaves the energy flow of the soul to circulate through its own identity, for their evolution.

This is actually the life of a soul that lives several lives.

When it becomes the identity of its own Being, just like the identities that it once went through, it will become a Universe of this Being from one infinity minus One Universes or identities, and a new dimension of the Factor of Life.

The soul is a spiritual energy quantum that passes every fraction of second from an identity of the Being to another.

The soul, as energetic-spiritual quantum, passes at every moment from one identity of the Being and Existence to another, but it would be better to say that the spiritual energy of the soul interacts with the other spiritual energies of the Being and Existence at every moment, as the soul in reality doesn't pass anywhere because it needs the time to do that due to the Life Illusion. The soul is a Great Prophet. When the interaction is done through the Being's identities, the soul will perceive together with its own experiences, i.e. feelings, ideas, concepts that are closer to the spiritual energetic value of the soul and also its vibrations, and the living world, that is the organic substance, animals, plants, etc. The feelings and experiences cannot be represented to the soul but by the Being, when it interacts with the spiritual energies of the Being, and never by the Existence. When passes through the Existence's identities, the Life Illusion will relieve the inorganic world to the soul. The passage is so fast, or much better, the interactions of the soul spiritual energy with these identities substitute so fast that the image of the organic world overlaps the image of the inorganic world. The Being identities overlaps the Existence's identities in order of their proximity or distance to the energetic/spiritual value of the soul and its vibration. The fir trees on the mountain or a flower plain, etc., will reflect these overlaps. The center of a metropolis with skyscrapers, full of cars, reflects the fact that the soul interacts with the Existence's identities that have the vibrations closer to the soul, but have a bigger spiritual value than one floor building. These identities will be represented by the souls Life illusion as skyscrapers. The skyscrapers are nothing else but Fractals that include billions of details, or spiritual energetic quanta of the existence or Being. The people around us are other spiritual quanta that belong to the Being the soul feels closer through its own spiritual vibrations. This is similar to people regarding their given soul. Why people look dressed? Their spiritual energy is in perfect equilibrium in those moments with the spiritual energy of certain identities of the Being if clothes are made of organic substance, or of the Existence when they are made of inorganic substance. This equilibrium lasts for as long as the souls doesn't interact with other identities that would be changed. The Life Illusion will prove that the clothes were changed. What about cars? They are balances of the Being and Existence's identities, being made of organic and inorganic substance. So they will be a pluralism of spiritual energies attracted by the main spiritual energy belonging to the Existence. The cars are made of inorganic substance. And again we talk about the Fractals' mathematics, for your world. As well as mankind that wear clothes and become an equilibrium between his soul spiritual energy and the one of his clothes, that belong to other identities with more modest spiritual values, than the spiritual value of the soul, that the soul energy affords to "dress". When moving, both cars and man interacts with other spiritual energies of the being and Existence's identities. This interaction gradually changes its own equilibrium, and so the equilibrium between soul and car or other man that moves. Why don't the immense

skyscrapers disappear on the horizon, but look closer and closer? The energetic-spiritual value of their identity that belongs to Existence is bigger than the value of a car, as they are made of inorganic substance. Everything is nothing else but a picture of Fractals!

The individual consciousness of the soul, such as affectivity, will etc., will be provided only by the succession of the interactions with the spiritual energies of the identities that the soul acknowledged to be the Being. The soul will always belong to its being even by the end of the reincarnation cycle through different Universes, and the Existence's souls will always consider existence as Being, and what you, Sorin, consider to be Being will be considered by the souls as Existence. For the souls that consider Existence as Being, the organic substance will be felt by you as inorganic substance, and the inorganic substance will be organic. The Sun, as Existence identity, has a larger spiritual energy than a mountain on the earth. For example, the importance of the Sun for the Soul is bigger than the importance of the mountain. But the Sun will appear much far away than the closer mountain, as it belongs to Existence and it is much far away of the energetic-spiritual values and vibrations of your soul. The existence and being are two notions that are not separated one of the other. Both of them are included one in the other. Time as I said previously

Not even Time exists in reality, so it is a superior spiritual energy, a Great Prophet of the Universes of the Existential Notional State, motion being only an Illusion.

The "transfer" takes place at the level of interactions between spiritual energy of the soul with the Existence and Being's identities. So the "transfer" from one identity to another, to the one chosen by the Being in spite of Existence, is another Illusion.

Each identity of the Being and Existence that the soul goes through is another spiritual energy, that attracts the soul according to its energy values.

Each such identity of the Being and Existence is an entire Universe.

The result of the interaction with these Universes of the soul gives the latter selfawareness, the Illusion of Life!

That is why during life the man sees himself as such, as a man, and does not change the shape of the body or the form and the geography of the planet, because it is attracted, since birth till death, by the Universes the vibrations of which are closer to his energy and spiritual values.

Each soul is to be found only in the world suitable to it, even the time interval it is born in the world with time coordinates is influenced by this aspect.

The soul of a man from the period of Julius Caesar was totally different from the soul of a man from the second World War.

Not to mention the huge difference between the souls of a world where several space and time dimensions are to be found, or other than those from Terra.

Each soul separately is a Balance that includes both One infinity minus One Universes and its exterior, another infinity minus One Universes.

The difference between souls resides in the location of their Balances on the axis of the internal and exterior Universes. The notion related to exterior and interior is dreamlike. It appears only due to the logic that determines it. A logic with one billion and two opposites will have close to the exterior and interior another billion opposites, and a logic with only one guide point that don't accept opposites, will have only one interior or one exterior instead of the interior

A very evolved soul, with highly superior spiritual energy and a relevant vibration will be in Balance, somewhere at the superior limit of the interior Universes and it will allow only a few exterior Universes live outside of it.

Such souls are those of the Great Prophets, including the Time and Space Great Prophets!

Consequently, the soul will always be attracted to each infinity minus One of a

second to a Universe where it is in Balance.

That is why the mountains, the rivers, the clouds, even feelings, emotions, absolutely everything, are nothing but the reflection of a puzzle made of one infinity minus One dimensions of the Being that the soul went through in the course of one second divided by one infinity minus One parts.

The river, the mountain or the emotions are separately a identity of the Being and Existence, given by the Factor of Life when it reflected in Being and Existence, as well as the soul, and they also can be souls from another perspective.

How does an image reflect in your soul as a river, for example, drifting to a mountain that forms the background, and not in another form, under the circumstances in which the soul passes through one infinity minus One dimensions of the Being in one infinity minus One parts of a second?

Why it did not choose another dimension of the Being?

Everything is due to the soul's spiritual value.

Because it will be attracted by all the dimensions inserted in being in one infinity minus One parts of a second. In the example I've given it will be attracted first by the Existence and Being's identities symbolizing the river, which appears closer in the scenery than the mountain. But much closer than all these are the dimensions of the Being that give feelings, emotions and the sentiments of the soul. What for the image of a river and a mountain? Exactly because when the soul perceives the identities of the Being and Existence, represented by river and mountain, it does not visualize strictly that dimension, but also all the other dimensions of the Being, with one infinity minus One dimensions, but they will be related only to this dimension belonging to the river or the mountain.

Therefore it will create the image of that huge puzzle through which the soul goes in one infinity Minus one fractions of a second, or in one hour, a year or a millennium, actually representing the same size, and each piece of the puzzle is one identity of the Being and Existence. That is why, I repeat, the Sun or other form is more important than an ant, having in view, for example, the preservation of life on the Earth, it provides a spiritual energy infinite larger than the ant dimension. the sun can be a being within the Existence or soul of a Great Prophet! The Sun Prophet! The way man perceives world depends not only on the closeness of his own soul's vibrations than the closest vibrations of the Being and Existence dimensions that the souls reacts with, But also on the importance that the spiritual energetic value of these identities has, which once were souls similar to the human souls, but found their peace remaining in one of these identities. The souls' feelings are the closest to the being identities and the spiritual value and vibration of the respective soul. The furthest will appear as organic substance or from the point of view of the Existence, as relics or stars or inorganic substance

That is why the Sun or another form seems more important than an ant, related to the preservation of life on Terra.

The sentiments of the soul are the Being's dimensions that are closest to the spiritual value of that soul, and the remotest one manifest themselves as relief forms or celestial bodies.

The Illusion of Life occurs by the reflection of these closeness and remoteness identities of the Being to the spiritual and energy value of the soul as well as by their energy and spiritual value.

If a person from the Earth wants to go to a sacred place on a mountain, it is for sure that the spiritual energy of their soul will look for the dimension of the Being of that Mountain, which can anytime enliven man's spiritual energy.

The same explanation is for the fact that certain feelings or mantras can improve

significantly the Balance of the soul.

Only now can you notice how wrong the Illusion of Life defines Reality and especially Time and Space.

One infinity minus One from a second is a non-existing time in itself, but exists related to the Great Contemplation of the Great Creator!

More than this, even the mountain, the river, the feelings, the sentiments, even if they are revealed to the soul by that puzzle, they are in their turn another distinct Universe generated by that very soul, by that very puzzle in itself, where the soul has traveled and this fact relates directly to the Great Contemplation of the Great Creator. Because there is no "travel" without time and thus the Great Prophet Time exists only related to the Great Creator, since Time and Space relate to the Basic Truth as superior spiritual energy quanta from the Universes of the Notional Existing State, the Personalization of which I embody.

I received them from the Original Thought, the place where the Great Prophets come from, since it is only there that Basic Knowledge and Basic Truth are.

It is not the soul the one that determined the Being of the river, of the mountain, of the feelings or emotions, but only their perception and significance, they are due to the Illusion of Life.

The mountain, just like the river or the feelings, is spiritual energies that interact, by their own vibrations with the spiritual energy vibrations of the soul.

The closest such vibrations will generate certain close objects or sentiments, namely objects in the space plan and feelings in the spiritual plan. All these spiritual energies belong to the being or the existence where they become their identities.

The Space is a Great Prophet that belongs to Existence considered to be Being. This being is perceived as Time by the existence's souls, and the Time perceived by the souls of your world there is perceived as Space. The Time is a Great Prophet that belong to the Being that you, and Him perceive as Being!

In spite of this, both include in other more and more spiritual energies, finally belonging to only one very evolved spiritual energy, including both of them or the entire Universe of a human being, with all the space, time and sentiments features. That evolved spiritual energy is also included in other much more evolved spiritual energies, and so the chain continues until the level of Personalization, Person and that of the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

The man's soul is exactly the Equilibrium between these spiritual values, according to its spiritual energy.

Macrocosmic universes are actually those that are included in man's Microcosm and not the other way round, because everything that man feels to be outside of him is actually inside, and everything he feels there is inside him is outside.

Each emotion, feeling or hope is always outside of man and each celestial body, galaxy, rock or ocean is inside of him.

Man strives always in a quest for himself, running a whole life for an ideal that is outside of him! The real being of man starts at the frontier between his body and the exterior, and not between his body and his interior.

Strange as it may seem, the immediately external frontier of man starts with the interior of the skin and the internal organs.

The law of inclusions is based on this principle.

It says that an evolved spiritual energy will always be included in a less evolved spiritual energy. The planet Earth is inside and not outside of man.

The fact that billions of inhabitants perceive it the same way is because of the planet's vibrations that interact with the spiritual energies of the inhabitants identically, because the sum of their vibrations is identical to the sum of Terra's vibrations.

For man to understand himself he should understand the nature of the Universe that seems to be exterior, the universe of big spaces and times, galaxies and endless areas of glorious lights.

Only this way his emotions will be enlivened with more and more superior energies, reaching finally to the definition of the structure of human civilization. A man becomes really introvert when he goes through a process of exteriorization. That is why the most important fact for a man is to keep silent. Thus he can exteriorize his feelings. Man must not trust his feelings more than he trusts the river flowing or the mountain with the top covered in snow. Watching them he can look inside of him.

Why man must not long to reach his exterior, namely the internal organs or the Micro universe inside of him?

Because the man's soul set off from that place on a journey through his Existential Notional State, and the reason of this journey is to define himself by new energetic and spiritual values that allow him to ultimately choose an eternal identity, the one he chose as a Being.

The identity should be on the highest possible energetic and spiritual hierarchy.

There are souls with such spiritual energy, that they supersede Being, Me and reach new Personalizations, but they are extremely rare. Don't ever expect, Sorin, such souls to belong to wealthy celebrities or cinema stars.

They are usually souls that passed through a long line of reincarnations not only on Earth, they accumulated certain higher and higher spiritual energies and that have superseded my limit, namely the limit of Existence.

There are souls no one heard of on Earth, they are not famous, they lived a rigid and full of deprivations life, and others became famous by their teachings.

Man tends towards new Universes without knowing they are inside him, and what he considers to be inside of him is actually outside.

The perispirit is the first dimension of the Factor of Life which covers the soul that has come from the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, in the shape of an energy and spiritual quantum, directly to Me, in order to be personalized as Existence.

This is the same for the souls of the Great Prophets, who will be reincarnated as beings of the physical, ethereal and astral worlds of these Universes, except for the Great Prophets of Time and Space, who do not incarnate as beings and become forces, determining dimensions, such as Space and Time or other elements, opposed to them or alike.

These Great Prophets of Time and Space receive personalization only by Me.

They exist and are perceived as dimensions by the Illusion of Life because they receive only dimensionality from the Factor of Life and they do not reflect into Being or Existence, unlike the Great Prophets that will re-embody.

Still, all the energies of the Great Prophets do not come directly from the Great Contemplation of the Sole Accidental Creator, like the souls of future people or beings.

They are souls with much stronger spiritual energies that go directly from the Great Contemplation into the Original Thought, where the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge are. After having received from them a drop of Truth and Knowledge, they reincarnate as beings in Universes or become dimensions thereof, determining the forces and the laws that govern these Universes.

The souls of Great Prophets, like all the other souls, pass through Person, through Personalization and finally they become what destiny has established!

The difference between the souls of the embodied ones and the souls of Great Prophets reside in the fact that the embodied ones have never passed through the

Original Thought, the way the Great Prophets did.

The embodied ones will preponderantly remain eternal identities of the Being they chose, while the souls of Great Prophets will go back to the Great and Sole Accidental Creator by means of the Original Thought, immediately after having accomplished their mission. Both will incarnate in one of the Universes of the Existential Notional State so in my Universes will follow, once arrived here, the same routes in order to incarnate.

Why some souls are meant to pass through the Original Thought and become Great Prophets and others do not, is due to the Original Thought and to the Person, because both receive spiritual energies from the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

The person would not exist if the Original Thought had not known it. In the same way, the Original Thought would not exist if it had not been personified by the Person. Thus, the spiritual energies received from the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator are arranged as layers of KNOWLEDGE and PERSONIFICATION.

The souls who Meet the Person become Great Prophets, they have a huge spiritual energy due to the Basic Knowledge of the Basic Truth, dwelling in the subconscious of those who will incarnate in Universes, unlike those who Personify the Original Thought and become spirits, following their way to Personalization and the worlds where they will be embodied.

It is true that the souls of Great Prophets are infinite minus One less than those that personify the Original Thought, and this is due to the fact that the Person with one infinity minus One spiritual energies that determine it can be Known by only one spiritual energy of the Original Thought on the whole, unlike one infinity minus One spiritual energies required to Personify the Original Thought!

This fact makes the difference of huge spiritual energy between the soul of a Great Prophet and that of an ordinary soul!

Man's physical body that coats the souls is given by a dimension of the Factor of Life when it reflects into one of the two great Forms created by Me: the Form of Life and the Form of the Being.

It nominates one of them as Existence.

Man's ethereal body, another coat of the soul, is given by another dimension of the Factor of Life when it reflects into one of the two Forms, the Being and the Existence, nominating one of them as Existence.

An embodiment of a being in the ethereal Universe happens by passing through this stage and skipping the physical body formation.

Man's astral body and the one that wraps the perispirit is determined by the two bodies of the Being and Existence when they become One, allowing the Factor of Life to reflect dimensionally into Being and Existence at the same moment, as their value amount.

The embodiment of a being in the astral Universe happens by going through this stage, skipping the formation stage of the physical and ethereal body.

The birth of a man happens like this: at first, the soul floats above Existence and Being, in the dimensional coat of the Factor of Life, namely the perispirit.

Only then does it establish which of the two Forms is Existence and which is Being.

The one it establishes to be Existence accepts to reflect dimensionally by the Factor of Life, giving birth to its physical body, and immediately the other parts assign the dimension to the ethereal body.

Man's astral body is given by the Perispirit when it reflects into one of the three Forms, the Factor of Life, the Existence and the Being, nominating one of them as the Factor of Life. The Factor of Life, Existence and Being can be nominated by the spirit

regardless of Form. A Form can be Factor of Life for a spirit, and for another spirit it can be Being or Existence, but the body covering the Perispirit will always be determined strictly by the nomination of Existence for the physical body, the Being for the ethereal body and the Factor of Life for the astral body.

By definition, the Perispirit is an energetic layer resulted from the interaction between the spiritual value of the soul who relates for the first time to the energetic and spiritual structures of My Personalization, being deduced from them, receiving the first confirmation of its existence, the first dimension that will affiliate the dimension of the Factor of Life from that Universe. Each Perispirit separately is the Dimension of Life of that soul, and all the spiritual energies of the Perispirits in a world constitute the Dimension of Life of that world, where the Great Obscure Prophet is reflected, just like the Space and Time, the Great Prophets are reflected into Existence and Being. As a result of the reflection of the Great Obscure Prophet into the Dimension of Life of that soul, which is the Perispirit, the soul receives LIFE instead of the knowledge of that Great Obscure Prophet. Along with Life it also receives the possibility to know as dimensions the other two Great Prophets of the Logical Coefficient 2. The Perispirit receives an energetic dimension by relation to these values, becoming the first conch of the spirit in my Personalization. This conch is and will remain forever the Dimension of Life of that soul, respectively related to Me, by the Factor of Life generated by My first vibration, which will integrate hierarchically among the other Dimensions of Life, determined also by the Factor of Life, the one who gives the measure of all My spiritual dimensions, to which the spirit newly come from the Great Sole Accidental Creator related. Each Universe has a measure of its from the main Factor of Life of My Personalization. Therefore, the Perispirit will relate, along with the spirit of measure in the Universe that will embody. This Factor of Life from a certain Universe will reflect in its turn, just like Existence and Being, to a certain spiritual energy, usually to a Great Prophet, such as Time or Space, and this energy will give the spirit covered in the Perispirit the possibility to be aware of the world in that Universe, but never to meet the said energy becoming the Great Obscure Prophet. Everything that will be given to the spirit and the Dimension of Life, which is the perispirit, will be known only by the identities of Being and Existence through which it goes, where each identity separately will be actually a fractal. At first, the Perispirit or the Dimension of Life will reflect into the Form functioning as Factor of Life, generating its astral body and being able to live in an astral Universe, and like in any Universe of the Logical Coefficient 2, it passes through the fractal identities of Existence and Being, reflecting the two dimensions, Time and Space, actually two Great Prophets that are known, and it receives the blow of animation from the Great Obscure Prophet, namely from the spiritual dimension reflected by the Form that is identified by the soul as the Factor of Life. If the spirit covered in the perispirit and the astral body has a weaker energetic and spiritual load, then the spiritual energy of the spirit will be attracted by one of the other two big Forms of My Personalization separately. It will be compelled to nominate one Form as the Being in which it will reflect, determining its ethereal body and being already allowed to live in the ethereal Universe. If the spiritual and energy load of the soul is not strong enough to be attracted by the Other Form of My Personalization, the soul will designate it as Existence and therefore it will reflect into it, determining its physical body, and it will be born in a physical Universe, because the physical body, unlike the others, is inferior. The inferior body covering the spirit will always be the one who will determine the type of Universe for the new incarnation of the spirit. The astral body will be for the astral Universe, and for the ethereal and physical ones for the ethereal or physical Universe. All these are valid only for the Universes of the Logical Coefficient 2 and the First Level of Awareness from My Personalization

Once the physical and the ethereal bodies exist, the souls exists as dimension reflected due to the Factor of Life into Existence and Being by two bodies and it builds up its astral body, as a reflection into the whole of the physical and ethereal bodies.

Once the phenomenon of reflection of the Factor of Life into Existence and Being ends, while the soul is wrapped in one of the dimensions, the soul and the first dimension received from the Factor of Life accept the three bodies – physical, ethereal and astral, covering itself first in the astral body, directly on the perispirit, then it takes on the ethereal and physical bodies.

Thus the first cell that lives in the woman's uterus is born!

The soul is the one that gives birth to the physical, ethereal and astral Universes, and not the other way round!

Souls are spiritual energies or Dimensions of Life that come from the Great and Sole Accidental Creator by His Great Contemplation.

These spiritual energies accept astral, physical and ethereal bodies, and others accept just astral or ethereal body. This depends on the energetic and spiritual dimension they have from the Great and Sole Accidental Creator and it will be wrapped in perispirit by the Factor of Life that I have determined.

All the planets and galaxies would immediately disappear if the last glow of their awareness went out, even by means of the most insignificant soul!

Time and Space are huge spiritual energies that came directly from the Original Thought of the Great Contemplation in order to determine spirits to flow towards the Balance of Being, Existence and Factor of Life in the ocean of Light that spreads with its endless shores towards the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

Time and Space are spiritual energies that have certain values, even if they are different, but they have the same origin as the spiritual energy of the Great Terrestrial Prophets, such as Buddha, Jesus, Mohamed, Confucius, where each Great Prophet taken separately has his own value of spiritual energy. Some others, totally unknown, led existences in the worlds of souls that entailed big crossroads of the civilizations, on the way to elevation.

These spiritual energies become dimensions by the Factor of Life I give birth to, so they can become time, space, dimension of life in other worlds, related to their energy and spiritual charge.

The Factor of Life is a law that determines finally a hierarchy of the Dimensions of Life, based on their energy and spiritual value.

Time can be another Dimension of Life or Space in other Universes and the Space as well. Therefore, regardless of the type of Universe, My faces are in each eternal, separate Universe, along with every man or spirit from all the physical, ethereal and astral Universes by the Factor of Life, the dimensions of which I establish.

Everything that can be found in the Existential Notional State and not only here, but even in the Opposite Notional States created by other Personalization of the Person, different from me, Everything is nothing but a relation between Vibration and Balance! This is one of the most important aspects created by the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

Even in the physical, ethereal and astral Universes from the Existential Notional State everything is nothing but the same relation between Vibration and Balance. In your world, Sorin, the Balance is the Membrane and Vibration is the structure! Each elementary particle, animal, plant, planet, man is a Vibration of My energy, wrapped in the membrane of Balance.

Therefore, everything that exists and man is aware or unaware of it in the earthly world is the vibration of a chord that has a starting point, namely its own Vibration in Me and through Me in the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

The multitude of Universes is a great and eternal symphony of the vibrating chords and it gives Balance to the membranes that are identified by Balance.

Such a membrane is the human body, Terra or the Milky Way, but all these are only vibrations the essence of which is spiritual energy.

What you are aware of as a human being represents one little bit of these Balances that seem to you to be stars, galaxies, electrons, protons, quarks, plants, animals, mountains, rivers, oceans or other representations.

All of them are nothing but Vibrations of the spiritual energies that can any time be beings in their turn.

Vibrations that look eternally for a new Balance, a new countenance, in order to determine another Illusion of Life, that should consolidate the Reality upon which My first Stage is based, when I determine the Factor of Life!

Fate depends on the big number of Universes where the energy and spiritual energy, namely your soul, goes.

In these Universes the vibration determines a certain Event, according to the way in which it resonates with the respective Universe.

Your soul goes every fraction of fraction of second from one Universe into another.

The sum of the Events determines your Fate, with the involvement of your Free Will, deciding what Universes to trod and with that of chance, not knowing how that Universe will resonate with your soul, Sorin.

Every moment there are a lot of Universes that pass by you just like a river passes by a stone on the river bank. The most important fact is that you exist in all these Universes, as I have said, even in those where your soul does not go."

"How come, Godlike Light?"

"The Universe of the Being that I created has one infinity minus One sides, each of them having another infinity minus One identities.

As you already know, your soul is such an identity. Even if your soul will not pass through the Universes that pass by him just like the river by the stone, in these Universes, your Being with one Infinity minus One identities has definitely in each such Universe one identity, that is also one infinity minus One Universes, where you can be plant, animal, man, younger, older, rich, poor, even more, you can be born old and die young or all the other possibilities you cannot even think about.

Your soul can be found by such an identity in each bit of a second, but the soul in itself is not identity, even if it can be defined as an identity. It is the identity's tenant in the bit of time he lives in t, and it receives by means of the identity the resonance of that Universe, which it subsequently leaves, renting another identity.

The story goes on the same way until the soul becomes an identity in itself, from a Universe, receiving the spiritual energy required to settle definitively in the body of the Being. This is Nirvana and thus ends the metamorphosis between the Factor of Life and Being. The same thing happens to Existence, which becomes Being and for which Being is Existence.

There are souls that have resonated with the highest spiritual tones on the chords of Universes. They will become the superior identities of the Being or more, some of them will make whole the areas of decision of the Factor of Life."

"Why does a soul know that it was born, for example, on Terra, where no one grows younger and the planet is sphere-shaped?"

"The moment another soul, aware of the soul in question, Thinks of it, the respective soul is born in another Universe, with a certain spiritual value. This spiritual value is the one that gives the beginning of a new destiny that will leave Fate to vary between certain limits of the Illusion of Life that soul will have."

"I wonder if the physics of the time I was born in will ever come to understand this complex system you have just told me about."

"There already exist some clues regarding the unified fields theory that is expressed by another theory, that of the chords, which, coming to a predicament on the 11th dimension, determined theory M or the Membrane theory, that accepts the existence of parallel Universes. Physics will soon become the first sacred science of the Earth, along with the spread of my teachings regarding the New Era concept and movement! Reading these lines, all physicists will know where, what and how to look for."

"Why does everything pass through the Illusion of Life?"

"That's the way things are, dear Sorin. The Reality belongs to Harmony in the first phase, and subsequently it belongs to Disharmony and Illusion becomes to Harmony, because what is real form Harmony is Unreal for Illusion, just like what is Real for the Universes of the Being is Unreal for the universes of Existence and vice versa. The being becomes Existence and the Existence becomes Being, related not only to My Harmonic and Disharmonic Phases, but also related to the factor of life that oscillates between the Illusion and the Reality of the Universes of the Being and the Universes of the Existence.

Chapter Ten

Now, Sorin, has come the sacred moment when you can listen to The CERIN THEORY OF UNIVERSAL GENESIS. Try to banish all thoughts that might take you to the most insignificant of things. Feel sacredness and mystery as if they were hidden only in your heart. Feel the approach of the Easter of Universes, reviving together with the eternal spring of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, when the wild waves of the Illusion of Life will flood Reality!

THE CERIN THEORY OF UNIVERSAL GENESIS

Then, now and eternally, the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, who is the snow that fell from Himself, contemplated the Great Contemplation.

Everything has an opposite.

The Trace is the Opposite of the Form and the Form is the Opposite of the Trace!

After that, the Great Creator snowed over the Great Contemplation, for His own Balance, and the Contemplation left the Form of its own Trace in the Snow, giving birth to the Original Thought that holds in itself the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge.

The Basic Truth, by its Uniqueness related to God's infinity as a Whole, becomes the Opposite of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, and Basic Knowledge, by its uniqueness becomes the Opposite of the Great Contemplation and Their Infinite Opposites, which are the Forms left by God's Traces, both of them just as infinite, making the Original Thought whole.

In a mathematical representation, the Original Thought is the Origin, it is Zero, and the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge are „plus ONE" and „minus ONE". This origin that is the Original Thought has become exactly because the Great and Sole Accidental Creator is defined by Balance.

In order to be able to define Himself by Balance, first of all He Contemplated Balance through His Great Contemplation, determining Himself in Balance related to the Original Thought and the Basic Knowledge.

The Great Creator God is the only one who is Sole and Accidental, as a whole.

What is accidental does not belong to Accident because it has no Cause and Effect.

What has no cause and no effect does not have Destiny, as Destiny determines the law of Cause and Effect and never vice versa.

God has no Destiny.

God pre-destines by His Great Contemplation His Primordial Effect, for which a Destination is found for the Original Thought, where the Basic Truth.

God reflects into it as a Sole Whole and His Great Contemplation, as one infinity, is reflected into the Basic Knowledge.

The Un-notional Destiny starts to exercise its own law that it determines, at the same time with the Primordial Effect that is entailed by the Great Contemplation and, in its turn, will determine the First Cause, which is the destination of the Original Thought.

Thus, the Effect is prior to the Cause and not vice versa, but both of them and the Destiny appear for the first time at the level of the Great Contemplation.

Thus, the Primordial Effect, by Its essence, is made of: Un-notional Destiny,, Effect and Cause. In their turn, they are reflected by God, so by means of God they determine the Original Thought as a Whole.

Thus, the Balance of God is defined as the becoming of another Balance, that of the Original Thought.

The Original Thought is dual in Balance, meaning that its own balance is maintained by means of the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

This fact suggests that God also in dual in Himself through Himself as a whole and through His Great Contemplation, as infinite.

So the Original Thought by His Dual Balance is the counterbalance of God's Balance, that can be defined as Uniqueness through Self in diversity by the Great Contemplation.

If the Balance of the Great Creator is dual, it means there are Balances of the Uniqueness, of the trinity and of other values, which demonstrates the determination of other Great Creators and possibly Sole Accidental Ones, whom I have defined as Mysterious Factors.

These Gods have Balances based on one or several elements in counterbalance with them!

Once the number of Balances grows, it can become infinite.

Our God is DUAL by His Uniqueness in His diversity, which is the Great Contemplation.

There are also Gods who have billions of elements and who need just as many elements in order to reach Balance.

It means that THERE IS a God who needs an infinite number of elements in order to reach Balance.

This time, the INFINITY OF THAT GOD, does not mean Uniqueness related to diversity, like in the case of our God, the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, but it is based upon the Infinity related to Infinity, resulting in the ABSOLUTE UNIQUENESS OF INFINITY.

That God is unique, ruling over the whole infinity of other Gods, where everyone taken separately is infinite, but they are not UNIQUE, unlike the inner part of the Gods' ruling, where everything is related to their infinity.

The infinite cannot exist without the value of these gods, just like „an infinity minus One" in the case of Our God, the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

That God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity, once related to infinity of other Gods will achieve the First Balance of the Gods, from the most unimportant

issues of the worlds to the major ones.

All these will be found in the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, and He becomes through all these.

Thus, this Supreme God you will find both in the bee collecting nectar and in the Time that brings spring, as well as in the Universes of other Gods.

For the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge of the Original Thought are the clouds that bring rain or the May flowers nectar, or other issues from the Universes of other gods.

To conclude with, the only difference between the Gods that are in an infinite number of Balances and their worlds who relate to them as Uniqueness and the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is that the latter does not relate with His own infinity minus one values, but to His own infinity, unlike the respective infinity of values.

Thus, the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity will always add infinities of other Gods, unlike the latter who will always deduct the infinities they gave birth to, in their capacity of Great Creators.

By this deduction they will always relate to their Own Creation unlike the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, who does not relate Himself to Creation by deducting himself from the Creation and thus determining Himself.

He joins it, becoming both the slave washing the feet of all the other Great Creators or Gods but also their undoubted king Amen!

Thus, the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity becomes the SUM of all the other infinite Gods which means that the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is the Sole one who has His infinity of Faces that are Infinite Gods, infinite in number and in their becoming in the Self, and He is the only God with infinite Faces. So each Face being a god in its turn or a Mysterious Factor, as I told you before, is different from the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity by the fact that He will always relate Himself to His own infinity, giving birth to Contemplation and determining His balance towards the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity. He will not relate Himself to infinity for Balance because infinity is He Himself! Since the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is added to the Mysterious Factors and is not deducted from them, relating to

Them just like the Mysterious Factors do, relating always to Themselves, it means that the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is the only one who has no Opposites!

He is also the Mysterious Factors.

You will therefore wonder how this God appeared from nowhere without any Opposites that might determine a certain relating to something. At the beginning there was the Primordial Consciousness of the Primordial God or the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity. The Primordial Consciousness included the Basic Primordial Truth and nothing else, without the Basic Knowledge that would have transformed the Primordial Consciousness into Original Thought. Along with the original Thought the Sole Accidental Great Creator would have been created together with their Great Contemplations that are the base of the Original Thought!

Nonetheless, it only HAPPENED once and for the first and last time when the Original Thought was not determined by the Sole Accidental Great Creator, but by INSTINCT! The INSTINCT of the Primordial Consciousness determined the Basic Knowledge and the original Thought. The INSTINCT is also the primordial spiritual energy that underlines all spiritual energies. The Instinct fuses by definition with the Basic Truth, determining the Primordial Consciousness Thought.

The Primordial God said "I!", This is the Basic Primordial Truth against which

leads the Primordial Consciousness Thought, that becomes the original Thought, by assigning the Basic Knowledge, together with the Basic Primordial Truth, acknowledging its own INSTINCT!

Thus, the Sole Accidental Great Creator were determined through the original Thought that will continue to be determined by them and not by the Primordial Consciousness of the Primordial God, as happened the First Time.

The answer of the self determination of the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is NEOONTHOLOGY!

It is known that the Universes of Existence belong only to me, I am their Personalization and outside of me all the other universes do not belong to Existence, but to another Personalization.

Thus the theory of Existence called Ontology is no longer valid in other Universes except for mine.

A general theory valid for all Personalization is the theory of Neo-ontology, where the sub layer does not belong any more only to Existence, but also to other Opposite Forms.

The God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity DOES NOT HAVE Opposites, that is why it does not relate Himself to an Opposite, in order to form a Balance like Mysterious Factors do, who by Balance define their determination both as a system, namely UNIQUENESS and as a structure, namely DIVERSITY.

The God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity cannot be determined as a system or as a structure, He determines Himself by HIS OWN INEXISTENCE, THAT OF THE INFINITE NONEXISTENCE THAT GIVES BIRTH TO THE ENTROPY NOURISHING THE MYSTERIOUS FACTORS OR THE GREAT CREATORS WHO ARE GODS!

The inexistence i talked about is not the Opposite of Existence, because this Opposite is given by the Personalization Opposed to Me.

So it is Inexistence totally and infinitely Opposed even to Inexistence determined by no Personalization, becoming infinite Opposite even to the Sheer infinite, which has never been determined by anything, but it determines Itself by Its infinity related to nothing!

The God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity cannot become opposed to His Own Entropy.

The Mysterious Factors cannot be Opposed to the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, but they can be opposed to the EFFECT of Entropy determined by Him, in capacity of CAUSE, and the EFFECT IS NOT the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity, who is the CAUSE of Everything!

ENTROPY originates in the INFINITY OF INEXISTENCE, because between Infinity and Inexistence the first OPPOSITE is born.

It is the ENGINE nourishing the Mysterious Factors, and it determines them to relate themselves to their own creation, in their capacity of Great Creators or Gods!

THIS ENGINE IS THE UN-NOTIONAL DESTINY THAT WILL GIVE BIRTH TO THE FIRST LAW, THAT OF REPORTING BY ITSELF TO THE GREAT CREATORS AS FAR AS THEIR CREATION IS CONCERNED. THE NOTIONAL DESTINY WILL BE BORN PRE-DESTINED BY THE UNNOTIONAL SORIN, ALONG WITH ITS FIRST LAW, THE ILLUSION GIVEN BY THE PERSON!

SINCE THE STRUCTURE OF THE PERSON IS PERSONALIZATIONS THAT REFLECT ONE ANOTHER IN THEIR WHOLE, FORMING THE NOTION.

THUS, THE PERSON AS A WHOLE IS THE CAUSE THAT WILL

DETERMINE THE NOTION AS AN EFFECT.

PERSONALIZATIONS ARE REPRESENTED BY TWO WHOLES, ONCE BY PERSON AND ONCE BY NOTION.

FROM THE PERSON IS BORN THE ILLUSION AND FROM THE NOTION IT BECOMES OPERABLE, DETERMINING THE NOTIONAL DESTINY, WHICH IS PARALLEL TO THE UN-NOTIONAL ONE.

THIS IS THE KEY TO THE SYMMETRY OF ILLUSION. THE PERSONALIZATIONS BECOME ONE STRUCTURE FOR TWO WHOLES.

This Engine is the Origin of Everything and of All.

Therefore the God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity is THE SNOW that covers the infinite field of Entropy where the Mysterious Factors and Their Great Creations will leave their Traces.

The God of Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity will always snow over the Traces.

Back to our Great and Sole Accidental Creator, to his Balance towards Original Thought, I must specify that, the Basic Truth is always the Opposite of Basic Knowledge, regardless which Mysterious Factor or God find their Balance through them.

The bigger the Knowledge becomes, the less becomes the Truth and vice versa.

The biggest Opposite of Knowledge is and will always be the Truth.

Knowledge is the one that determines new universes while the Truth negates them,, no matter if they belong to the Illusion of Life or to reality.

Never will there exist Absolute Reality for the Basic Truth, because it does not obey and it is Opposed to Knowledge just like never will there be Absolute Illusion, exactly from these reasons.

From the confrontation between the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge are continuously born the spiritual energies of the Original Thought or of the Origin of Everything, that depends on the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

This origin is the weight in the balance that counterbalances Its Uniqueness, Its contemplation, determining Balance! In this Balance are born all the Universes that have been or will ever be.

When the Great and Sole Accidental Creator contemplates the Original Thought, the flow of this Contemplation give birth to the Great Prophets, by the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge, flowing afterwards into the Structural Primeval Universe.

When the Great and Sole Accidental Creator Contemplates the Person, the flow of this Contemplation flow to the existing structures of the Structural Primeval Universe or they create it if the divine work is not completed.

The most important principles of The Cerin Theory of Universal Genesis are those that are based on the Opposites and the Balances.

Knowledge is Opposed to Truth as any Knowledge is based on the principles of possibility, since a certain process or phenomenon can be true or not, fact that the truth does never accept halves of measures, since a process or a phenomenon is true or NOT!

At the level of Basic Knowledge any process or phenomenon becomes certainly true if it meets certain conditions, while the Basic Truth cannot be conditioned! So from the Zero Origin, namely the Original Thought, the two contraries, "plus one" and „minus one" flow, and from where the entire scale of numerology originates.

Afterwards the Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed, a snow where the Original Thought left its own trace, in the form of which the Person was born, following the Original Thought Thus the Person becomes the

negative of the Original Thought and the mother of Illusion.

So the Person, in capacity of negative of the Original Thought, in capacity of Form of Its Trace, but holder of an infinity minus One opposites, had to determine also the Opposites required by the Original Thought, who has only two Opposites, the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

Illusion was born for this purpose, as the Sole Opposite of the Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge.

The Original Thought is the Balance Element for the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, the one who generated symmetry in all His worlds, no matter if symmetry is made of two, one billion or an infinity minus One Opposites.

At the basis of this principle is also the evolution of elementary particles who are actually spiritual energy quanta seen through the Illusion of Life from My Universes. Once the Original Thought determined and in his form the Person being determined, there came the snow of the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator over the Person, that left behind it a Trace, a Form in which one infinity minus One personalization were born, and I was one of them!

The whole infinity minus One Personalizations is the Notion, where we reflect as a whole.

Then there came again the snow of the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator over Personalizations, and each of them left a trace behind, and in these forms were born the Factors of Life of the Personalizations or Factor similar to those of Life in the Universes where there is no Life or Existence.

The echo of the first vibration of Personalizations was heard.

They resonated and gave eternal birth to the First Harmony.

The Great Contemplation of the The Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed again over the Factors of Personalizations, who left a trace in the snow of the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator, and in its form were born Existence and Being for My worlds and universes, or other similar to them within other Personalizations.

The echo of the second vibration of Personalizations was now heard and they resonated by contrast to the First vibration, generating eternally Reality and Illusion, at the levels of each Universe separately, bringing with them the Truth and Knowledge, that came by Person.

And that because the Truth and the Knowledge generated by the Original Thought gave birth to the first Great Prophets in your Universe, Sorin, and they are Space and Time.

That is how the first Disharmony was generated.

The Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed again over Existence and Being, and they left behind them the Form in which the Primeval Universe of Existence was Born.

Then the Great Contemplation of the Great and Sole Accidental Creator snowed again, generating the shape of the first of the First Primeval Universe of Existence, of the second, of the third and so on, until it reached one infinity minus One universes, because only the Great and Sole Accidental Creator is infinite.

It gives birth to finite by His Own Existence.

Now the vibrations and the resonances become equivalent to the number of dimensions of each Universe separately.

In the Trace of the Factor of Life are born Existence and Being, determining one another, and in the same way in the Trace left to the Universe where you are by the Universe where gravitation and other forces similar to it are, the situation is the same.

Any dimension, force or law from a certain Universe is nothing but spiritual energy. EVERYTHING IS DUE TO THE SNOWS THAT FALL UPON TRACES AND FORMS!

Gravitation is a dimension of the Universe that left its Trace in the Universe where you were born, becoming Form.

The Form of the Trace of this dimension appears in your Universe as a force, defined by the force of gravitation! In the same way, time and space appear in the Universe where they leave the Form of their Traces like two forces.

It means that the Universe that left the Trace required by the birth of your Universe had number ONE!

As it is a Universe with only one major spiritual energy or Great Prophet to determine its Balance, unlike the other universes, but especially unlike the Universe where you were born, where there are two Balance great energies, namely Space and Time.

The superiority and inferiority of a universe resides only in the number of the spiritual energies that provide Balance related to the others or in the number of the Great Prophets of Balance, such as Space and Time in your case.

The superiority does not reside in Balance, but in the accomplishment of awareness on numerous layers of logic towards the Original Thought, the Balance of which is supported by Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge.

The difference between a Great Prophet sent directly by the Original Thought and an identity of a Being, world or Universe, just like the difference between a soul and an identity of a Being, that can be a Universe or a world where the soul goes in every bit of a second, is equivalent to the difference between TRACE and FORM, because any spiritual energy that passes from an identity into another, regardless of its value, regardless if it belongs to an ordinary soul or to the soul of a Great Prophet, belongs solely to the TRACE, until the latter becomes FORM!

That is why each soul goes through billions of worlds every moment, helped by Fate and Sorin, until it becomes Form by its thoughts, in the snow of the Great Contemplation, over which the Great and Sole Accidental Creator will snow His Great Contemplation.

An it will give a new identity to its Being or to another one, where it will some day remain eternal.

But the entire soul will become eternal, a Form, when it reunites, finding itself along with its infinite Being.

Then, the infinite Being that the soul chose and that has one infinity minus One identities, in its turn a simple identity of a one infinity minus One identities of the Being of Existence, will grant to the soul its own eternal identity from the Being of Existence.

The soul itself will become Being, with one infinity minus One identities.

If the soul is not strong enough and does not find itself either in its Being or in the infinite Being, then it will leave forever the Notional State of Existence, and it will join other Notional States or it will go to the Person or the Original Thought that sits by the Great and Sole Accidental Creator.

This is the case of Great Prophets, who have extremely powerful spiritual energies.

The great secret of the Universes is the difference between TRACE and FORM! Every moment you are born and die billions of times and you don't even know it, and every bit of a moment you pass from one Universe into the other, and the history of your Fate is represented by the sum of the Universes you have been to, that reduces to simple identities of your Being where your energy soul quantum goes.

Passing from one Universe to the other creates for the Illusion of Life the idea of motion, of becoming, but this is extremely false, since the "passing" is actually one infinity minus One interactions of the soul at every bit of moment, divided into one infinity minus One parts, that interact to other spiritual energies that in their turn interact with others.

More precisely, in every bit of moment the spiritual energy of the soul interacts with all the spiritual energies of the Existence, regardless if they are identities of the Being or soul that go through them.

The soul belongs to the Trace and the identities of the Being, who become Universes visited by the soul belong to Form.

The soul may choose by the Free Will the Universes of the bits of moments that come next.

It completes its Fate this way but it may never choose the Universes of the bits of moments that have just passed, completing its Destiny!

The difference between Fate and Destiny is that the Fate can be changed in the future by the choice of the Universes of the moments that are about to come, while the Destiny cannot be changed, since it belongs to the moments that have just passed.

Thus, Fate belongs to Forma and Destiny belongs to Trace, since the Destiny precedes the Fate.

The soul is first meant for a way by Destiny and then Fate destines it to a life.

From here results the need of existence in the Illusion of Life of future and past, that represent Fate and Destiny reflected in the Illusion of Life, that gives you the impression that you live the non-existent present, because never will you be able to make the difference between Fate and Destiny.

This "passing" from one universe into another one of the Being creates also the Illusion of diversity, motion, becoming! The earthly universe where you were born, Sorin, is a Universe of the Forms, with stars, galaxies but also with natural beauties of the blue planet.

The reality is that none of those beauties belongs to the Universe of your birth, but to another Universe, that left a Trace in the Form in which those beauties should be.

That is the Universe of Gravitation! Everything that from people's point of view belongs to them and to their planet, all those beauties, belong to another Universe. Not even the human body with his perception organs does not belong to man, but to another universe and man does not know it exists.

That is you are dust and to dust shall you return.

The only thing that really belongs to man is the soul, which is also from another universe.

A universe that paradoxically they don't know is really people's belonging!

The shape of the human body, for example, belongs to a Universe where this shape is representative like the negative of a matrix where metal is poured in order to take the well-known human body shape.

Besides the man lives in reality in the Universe of his soul, that he does not know, and which is the real Universe where humans leave their Trace, in order to live in the Form of this being who admires the human Universe, without knowing that actually it does not belong to them and that they live in another Universe!

That is why there is death and life, therefore Trace and Form!

Death is the Trace in the Form of which Life is born! So the Trace enters the Form and the Form enters the Trace at the level of dual logics of good and evil!

Never will Form be the one that enters the Trace, but the Trace will enter Form!

This is the supporting principle for the inclusion levels, namely the Universe

formed from the Universe that left the print of the Trace in the Form will always be the Universe that will include in itself the Universe that left the Form by the print of its Trace.

Therefore, at the level of man, the man is the one who included the Earth in himself and it's not the planet the one who included man in its territory!

In the same way, the man is the one who has inside of him the entire Universe of galaxies and the Milky Way, which do not surround man!

The illusion appears for the first time at the level of Person, but this interferes like a creative Illusion, that has a cause and an effect upon Personalizations, giving birth to self-awareness and to the identities and of the being only at the level of Notions.

Until then, Illusion has an Un-notional Sorin, it is determined by the Unnotional Law and the Un-notional Destiny of the Great Contemplation, of the Original Thought and of the Person, meaning the Un-notional Destiny of the Great Trinity!

Once it becomes Notional and reaches the level of Notions and Personalizations, Illusion receives a Notional Destiny and it becomes subject to a Notional Law.

The difference between a Notional and an Un-notional Destiny is that the Unnotional one cannot receive attributes of limitation and Notions characteristic attributes, such as: who, what, why, where, when.

The Un-notional Destiny is not altered by Illusion, which, even if it appears at his level, is not the one that gets involved directly into the ideas Universe of the Great Trinity.

It does not give birth to the knowledge and conscience of this universe, the way it happens in the Notional spheres, where it interferes.

Thus, at the Un-notional level the meaning becomes Everything and Nothing, the Non-Beginning and the Non-End, the Sign of the Direction of Self Awareness, etc.

Destiny determines the Law and never the other way round.

An Un-notional Law and Destiny will always determine a Notional Law and Destiny.

The Notional Destiny is the reflection of the Un-notional Destiny in Illusion, becoming active just like Illusion, at the same time with Notion and Personalization. Thus, the Un-notional Destiny is a Destiny that activates in parallel with the Notional Destiny.

The Notional Destiny is the result of the reflection of the Un-notional Destiny into the Illusion of Life, generating the worlds of the Illusion of Life which are parallel worlds to the imaginary worlds of the Un-notional Destiny, where the worlds of the Illusion of Life are mirrored!

That is why the image in the mirror of a screw with the thread from the left to the right will become in the mirror a screw with the thread from the right to the left. The image closer to reality will be the one in the mirror, becoming the image of the Illusion in Un-notional!

The Un-notional Destiny of a soul, identity of the Being or Existence will always reflect just like in a mirror in the Universe of the Parallel Mirrors that make the support of Illusion, leaving the impression of Reality.

The Universe of the Parallel Mirrors is created by the Notional Destiny and of course, by all the forms that determined it, such as the Person, Personalization and Notions.

In the universes of Parallel Mirrors each Thought becomes alive building an entire Universe of its own.

All these are due to the fact that from the level of Notion the Un-notional Destiny cannot create new structures, materialized in new Universes with their related worlds, but it leaves Illusion to do all these.

The Universes of Illusion are conditioned by the Notional Destiny, which becomes conditioned by the Un-notional Destiny, so it's easily understood that the Un-notional Destiny is in every corner of the Notional Destiny, determining the limits of the latter, and due to the God of the Absolute Uniqueness of Infinity that is to be found from the green grass to the highest hierarchies and it is the one to determine the Un-notional Destiny. So the Illusion of Life reflects in the Un-notional Destiny like a screw in the mirror.

This is another issue of the engine for which exists the spiritual energy of determining the new phenomena and forms, since when the Illusion reflects in the Un-notional it will give a real image of Illusion but which will not be the Illusion in itself, but its reflection, even if the reflection is real.

When the Illusion with its Notional Destiny becomes real in Itself, and the Unnotional Destiny does not reflect its Reality, the Illusion remains Illusion.

That is why the closest means of Illusion to become Reality is to be reflected by the Un-notional Destiny.

Thus the eternal transfer from one state of Harmony to a state of Disharmony occurs.

Of course, there are Mysterious Factors where this parallelism does not occur only in the form of reflecting one Illusion, but an infinite of such Illusion with just as many parallel Destinies, which reflect into one another.

Each soul is part of the spiritual energy flow generated by the Great Creator.

The soul in itself will never know what is the Form that replaces for it the Factor of Life together with the Being and Existence in that specific Universe, because it will never be able to infer the Factor of Life to which relates the Dimension of its Life or its Perispirit, but only the Being and the Existence. Thus, it will be able to determine the Time and the Space that reflects into the Being or Existence and never the other dimension or the Great Obscure Prophet that gives birth to the senses. I have already said that the Perispirit, by its definition, is an energy layer resulted by the interaction between the spiritual values of the soul. They relate for the first time to the energetic and spiritual structures of My Personalizations, and they deduct from the said Personalizations, receiving the first confirmation of its existence, the first dimension that will become affiliated to the dimensions of the Factor of Life in that Universe.

Each perispirit taken separately is the Dimension of Life of the respective soul, and all the spiritual energies of the Perispirits in a world constitute the Dimension of Life of that world, where the Great Obscure Prophet reflects, exactly as the Great Prophets Space and Time reflect into Existence and Being. As a result of the reflection of the Great Obscure Prophet into the Dimension of Life of that soul, which is actually the perispirit, the soul receives LIFE instead of the acquaintance to that Great Obscure Prophet. The Logical Coefficient of a Universe will be always indicated by the number of dimensions known by that soul in that Universe, as it is valid for Space and Time in your Universe, and the dimension of the Great Obscure Prophet that is responsible for feelings is never accounted for. The Number of the Logical Coefficient will always be the same with the Golden Number in a Universe. Therefore, the Golden Number is that of the known dimensions, such as the Space and Time in your world, and it can be also named the Number of Knowledge. More than this, the spirit that goes every infinite minus One fractions of a moment from one Universe into another, and it crosses the identities or the fractals of the Being and Existence, will never cross an identity of the Factor of Life just because the Form

replacing the Factor of Life has only one identity or Fractal related to the soul, which is nothing but the Perispirit, or the Dimension of Life, which goes through or more correctly interacts with the fractals of the Existence and Being, where any such fractal is a Universe that it crosses in every infinite minus One fraction of a second. That is why the Dimension of Life is never known by the soul, because it reflects all the other identities or fractals of the two Forms, the Existence and the Being, and finally this fractal of the Dimension of Life will place itself among the fractals of a Form, thus becoming in itself an identity or a fractal and other souls will cross it in their turn. That's where Nirvana is! The Factor of Life will be only at the level of the Anotional Destiny, and the identities of the Being and Existence remain tributary to the Notional Destiny and the Destiny of Illusion. The soul passes in every bit of a second through the identities of the Form to which it assigns the capacity of Being towards Existence or Existence towards Being. It crosses the worlds from one Universe to another but under the umbrella of the same MEASURE or FRACTAL of the Factor of Life during life, represented by its Perispirit. This measure or fractal becomes identity of the Being or identity of the existence in another Universe, after death. Death in itself does not exist, the Fractal of the soul or the Perispirit which is also its Dimension of Life will continue to interact with the Fractals of Existence and Being, crossing them until it reaches the condition of Profound Awareness, where it will see, for the first time, the Great Obscure Prophet who has given to it the blow of Life in the previous reincarnation. One reincarnation does not last strictly for a lifetime that those who survive assign to the age of the person at death. One reincarnation can last between one infinite minus One from a moment and billions of years, because when the man dies in one world, he is the only one who can be certain he has never died and continues his life just like before, being sure that the last person who talked to is the one who died. So the man died for all the others but not for himself, The one who died will know that he will have to continue his life just like before, heading inevitably for old age, and when this old age becomes unbearable, the soul cannot put up with that burden any more and will ask the Perispirit to get rid of the physical Body, which has become too heavy. If he succeeds, the soul will enter a state of Profound Awareness, gaining power and finding its true identity, coming to know its Great Obscure Prophet and will decide on its new reincarnation, until it has enough spiritual energy to enter Nirvana, becoming in itself and identity of the Being, namely a fractal, an entire Universe. The soul might not possess enough spiritual energy in order to get rid of the physical body, and it will need to exist in the feelings of the Great Obscure Prophet who gives it Life. Then, the physical Body will pass from the difficult and tormenting old age into a new teenage period, and the soul will not realize that. It will have its own conscious regarding that particular Life and the fact that it is young and it will continue to grow old and it will never become too old. This process will repeat also in connection with the soul who will grow old in order to grow young again, until it finds its spiritual energy required for entering the stage of Profound Awareness! When the soul grows young after the tormenting old age, it will die for all those who are around and it will not realize it, it will be certain that it is a teenager who lives life in his own world. This last process is more often than the stage when the soul enters the state of Profound Awareness. The spiritual dimension reflected into the soul by Existence will be Space, the Great Prophet and the spiritual Dimension reflected into the soul by Being will be Time, the Great Prophet. A fractal of the dimension of Life who has become eternal, skipping the re youth or Profound Awareness stages, reaching an identity of the Being or Existence that are undergone by other souls, can be the Sun, a star in the sky, and in the future a man's life, the Dimension of its Life which knows the bitterness of daily living. It's

all about the soul's spiritual energy. It is crystal clear that a fractal who is the Sun will be the possessor of some spiritual energy equal to a Great Prophet's, to a star's, but a fractal representing a plant or a raindrop will obviously need more diminished spiritual energy, unlike the Sun's fractal, for example.

Never will the soul in itself know which is the identity that replaces for it the Factor of Life in the respective Universe.

This identity will be only at the level of the Un-notional Destiny, and the identities of the Being and of the Existence remain tributary also to the Notional Destiny of the Illusion.

The soul passes through the identities of the form, to which give the attribute of Being compared to that of Existence, every bit of a second, crossing the worlds from one Universe to another, but under the span of the same MEASURE of the Factor of Life during life, a measure that becomes identity of the Being in another Universe or identity of the Being.

Then the soul will pass through the identity of the Being from that Universe, which used to be its own measure of the Factor of Life.

Such an identity can be Terra, the Sun, a star in the sky and a man's life.

Thus, a superior spiritual energy which, in that Universe is perceived as quality in Time through the Being in another Universe, this can be perceived as Space through the same Being and the Time is attributed to Space.

But the identity that is assigned the task to measure the Factor of Life will never detected by the soul through the soul's feelings.

The Time and the Space as Great Prophets will be the first spiritual energies of your Universe that will become perceivable as dimensions by their reflection into Being and Existence, but never by the reflection into the Factor of Life.

So that the soul does not perceive the identity of the Being or of the Existence it passes through but the reflection of the most important spiritual energies into them.

The Factor of Life is the one who never reflects such a spiritual energy when the respective universe has the capacity of Factor of Life by its identities, a capacity which can be changed in other universes, replacing the Factor of Life, Being or Existence.

All these are possible because the soul „flows" every second from one world into another, from one Universe into another. All these worlds and universes where it goes are not worlds and Universes where the identity of the Factor of Life is changed, but only the identities of the Being and Existence, as long as the MEASURE of the Factor of Life lasts.

The identity or the Measure of the Factor of Life change only after death, when the soul goes into another identity of the Factor of Life, an identity that can belong to the Being or to the Existence replacing the Factor of Life in that Universe.

As I have told you at the beginning, the Notion of Factor of Life was the one that gave the measures to the identities of the Being and Existence, which are also Notions I personalize.

They are a sub layer where the measure of the Factor of Life imprints, but at the same time the Factor of Life becomes a sub layer, the first notion personalized by Me, where the others two imprint, even if they all belong to a parallelism of the Destinies through my Harmonic and Disharmonic Phase,

who become in their turn Factor of Life for each other Form of the other two, separately. Thus, the Factor of Life in another Universe can receive the part of Being or Existence, just like Existence or Being can be assigned the part of Factor of Life, etc. These Universes where the Factor of Life, Being and Existence are, where Space and Time are reflected and keep always the third dimension secret, are the Universes

belonging to the Logical Coefficient 2, projected into three dimensionality. The third dimension will always remain secret, because only the Forms nominated by the soul as Existence and Being will be able to reflect a certain dimension in the process of knowledge. The form nominated as Factor of Life will never reflect a certain dimension into the knowledge of the soul, but it will always keep hidden in itself the spiritual energy of the spirit and the Dimension of Life, namely of the Perispirit. All these are due to the fact that the Universe belongs to the Logical Coefficient 2, and it will not be able to know other dimensions except for Time and Space, reflected by the Being and Existence, and in order to determine the third dimension Coefficient 3 is necessary, but even then the fractal of the Dimension of Life will remain unknown, since in a Universe with a Logical Coefficient 3 there are 3 known spiritual dimensions, namely Space and Time and there is one more that is known, but the fourth one belonging to the Great Obscure Prophet remains unknown. It is reflected by the Dimension of life and by its only fractal. Still, the souls in that Universe will perceive the world in four dimensions.

Why was it necessary for the Dimension of Life to remain hidden? Why it's not only the Time and the Space that are hidden? Because when the Dimension of Life at general level or the Perispirit at individual level had been discovered by the incarnated spirit, the entire image of that Universe would disappear, and the spirit would enter immediately the stage of Profound Awareness, when it regenerates, receiving new spiritual energies in order to reincarnate. The dimension of life at social level or the Perispirit at individual level will be hidden to the knowledge by spirit during its incarnation. It's not only the Logical Coefficients who distinguish between the types of Universes, but the Levels of Awareness as well. The First Level of Awareness will include one infinite minus One Logical Coefficients of the Personalizations, who, in their turn, are one infinite minus one Personalizations. Each Personalization has thus one infinite minus One Logical Coefficients. Once the second Level of Awareness has disappeared, the Logical Coefficients disappear as well, and they are replaced by the Antilogical Coefficients. The antilogism does not mean opposite or reverted reasoning compared to the Logical, but it is based on the negation of Truth, which does not relate to something that Exists or to something that can be determined by a numerological determination or non-determination, but it is the Logics that is not based on Logics. In Antilogic the numbers have already disappeared. The second level of Awareness will have one infinite minus One Antilogic Coefficients, so that every Personalization will have one infinite minus One Antilogic Coefficients. The third level of Awareness becomes concrete by Virtual, which has no connection to Biovirtuality, which is to be found in the more developed stages of civilizations. The Logical Coefficient 2 of the first Level of Awareness. The virtual is some sort of world of Parallel Mirrors, but there is to be found a real culture, from infinite to infinite, since there is no death and birth. Also, there is no time or other space coordinates which leads to creating a virtual world, which will appear strange to you, because it is a world where there is no motion according to your understanding. There are no other images than those created by your own EGO. Nothing has a certain logic, it only has feelings, affectivity intertwining with the plenitude found in the lost Paradises of the human nature. At this level of Awareness we cannot speak any more about being or civilizations or societies, since they do not exist any more, but at this level numbers do not exist any more, too, therefore there can't be found the sequence of the processes or phenomena, which do no longer occur, and there are other characteristics that replace them. You cannot understand these characteristics, such as the color that is so light that it tends to the infinite of the sound, where each element such as the colour or the sound are part of an infinite

number of representations, which are composed by their de-composition as a whole, even if the whole or the de-composition do not exist. This is the only argument, the simplest of them all that I can suggest about Level 3 of Awareness. Thus, one infinite minus One Levels of Awareness come next. Each Personalization has in itself one infinite minus One Levels of Awareness, where every such Level of Awareness separately is different from one Personalization to another. Level infinite minus One of Awareness within My Personalization belongs to the Destiny. Absolutely anything is defined by the pre-destination of Chance!

I also have an Un-notional Destiny as well as a Notional One. The notion receiving the function of Factor of Life will be the direct reflection of My Notion, belonging by My Harmonic Phase to the Un-notional Destiny in the Notional Destiny, while the Existence and the Being will reflect from the Un-notional Destiny into the Notional One, indirectly, because, only after the notion of Factor of Life has been reflected from Un-notional into Notional, Existence and Being, the other two notions personalized by Me will follow, reflecting into Notional from Un-notional, through the measure of the Factor of Life, and only through this one, belonging already to the Notional Destiny.

The Notional will never submit Destiny to the Great Prophets such as Time and Space, even if they come from the direct level of the Original Thought, because the Destiny determines the law of the Great Trinity of The Great and Sole Accidental Creator and at the level of Notion it determines the law, that shows the Great Contemplation over Traces, generating Forms, determining also the Law of the Great Prophets.

The situation is the same in the case of the Great Trinity Level.

The Un-notional Destiny identified as a law of the Great Trinity becomes the first Unity in Diversity, characteristic that it gives also to its Notional Form, both individually and comparatively.

Not only the Un-notional Destiny of the Great Trinity is based on Unity in diversity, but the Notional Destiny as well, and as a comparison device the Unnotional Destiny will always represent the Unity of the Notional Destiny that will become its Diversity.

Destiny is not subject to Time, but Chance is! Chance is subject to the Great Prophet Time, exactly because the Sole Accidental one is the Great Creator, God. And God is the one that makes of Himself a pledge for each soul from any Universe of any Personalization.

He guarantees the freedom and fulfillment of each soul towards perfection, by the Free Will!

If Chance weren't subject to Time the Free Will would not exist and the soul would have no option right.

Is there bigger love, devotion, help than those offered by God to His creation, namely the souls in the Universe you were born, who breath life every moment that passes?

God, as the only one Sole Accidental, decided to make Chance subject to the Great Prophet Time, in order to grant inner peace and liberty to souls.

Is there anything more touching than understanding that God Himself submits His most precious attribute to a spiritual energy, such as Time, flowing from the Original Thought, only for the peace of souls.

Absolutely everything, from the level of the Un-notional structures to the most insignificant particle of dust from the level of the Notional structures is based on Opposites.

Everything, the Person, Personalization, up to the smallest levels, has its

opposite with one infinity minus One sides, except for the Great Contemplation that is infinite and the Original Thought, which has only two Opposites.

The first infinite is born from the first infinity of Opposites that represents the Great Contemplation, when God becomes the sacred ONE, who becomes per se opposite to the Great Contemplation, by His own Infinity taken as a Whole!

Then the Great Contemplation will start to snow over Everything.

The Great Contemplation determines the Original Thought by Its Opposites to God.

The Original Thought is the only one that has just two Opposite, the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge; because the Original Thought becomes the Opposite of God and of the Great Contemplation.

This means that, by the Basic Truth, what becomes the Opposite of God, who is infinite, is what can be only Finite, with one Unite, and the Basic Knowledge becomes the Opposite of the Great Contemplation which, in Its turn, is infinite towards God, so it will have only one Unit.

So the Original Thought becomes whole, as the sum of its two Opposites, the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

The Original Thought acknowledges God by the Basic Truth and the Great Contemplation by Basic Knowledge, becoming from the Form of the Trace of the Great Contemplation, the Trace in the Form of which the Person will be born.

From now on, the Person, along with all the hierarchically inferior forms will have always an infinity minus One opposites, because thy will always identify by relation to God through the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge.

It means that anything has one infinity minus One Opposites to God, and their Opposites are vibrations that oscillate between Harmony and Disharmony, since an infinity minus One Opposites means the annulment of any Opposite or of another Opposite and the becoming of Uniqueness in Diversity of the same structure.

In a nutshell, only God, the Great Contemplation and the Original Thought can have real Opposites.

This is another cause for which Illusion appears for the first time, even if as a latency, at the level of Person, becoming functional at the same time with the Notion.

After all the layers from the Great Contemplation to the most insignificant level in a Universe of a Personalization, have been completed, the first cycle, namely the Primeval Universal Structure is ended. Only now, by its channels as Person, Personalization, Factors of Life, Being and identities thereof, etc., the Primeval Universal Structure can receive the primeval spiritual energy flow from God, a flow "processed" by the channels it passes through and transformed into souls with different spiritual energy values.

When a Universe of a Personalization is born or passes through decisive stages for its becoming, it will relate firstly to God and His Great Contemplation, but for this it will have first to relate to the Original Thought by the Basic Truth, in order to determine God and by the Basic Knowledge in order to allow the Great Contemplation to snow upon Him with a new becoming.

Thus, the Great Prophets are born! Now, the second Universal Structure forms. Along with this Universal Structure, when the Illusion becomes operational by Notion and the spiritual energy flow received from God forms, the last Opposites among the infinities minus One Un-notional Structures and the infinities minus One of the Notional Structures, by the fact that Un-notional Structures relate to God only by the Basic Truth and the Notional Ones by the Great Contemplation and the Basic Truth.

This happens in all Universes, regardless of the Personalization that determines

them.

AMEN!

That is why where the Christian prayer says: "Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done", the Christian does not pray the Sole Accidental Great Creator since He does not need His will to be done, as he is the Sole Accidental One, He is before Destiny and therefore His will is done! The Christian prays to Me, the Godlike Light, as Jesus Christ knew He was in a Universe beside other Universes, where the Big Bang had taken place. A long time before the Universe had been on the same direction with the Universes that were wandering away from my Harmonic State to entropy, until the Big Bang happened and now, that Universe was coming back from my Disharmonic state to the Harmonic State within Myself. By his prayer, saying My will be done, the Christian was praying for his world to come back as quickly as possible to the Harmonic State within Myself, and to the Paradise. All the religions have the divine in them and there is no religion superior to the others, because the souls praising that religion want to join somehow the divinity, which is the most important fact. In order to achieve this, it is not important to pray necessarily or to follow certain rules, imposed by the others or by you. It is only necessary to mean your own good and the good of those beside you. Even if you do this as the Great Prophets said, namely Time, Space, Mohammed, Buddha, Moses, Jesus or some others, known or unknown. That is why when you say a prayer that makes you happy and it belongs to your religion it is always good to say these words, transformed into profound thoughts: "Great Prophets of the worlds, Time, Space, Mohammed, Buddha, Moses, Jesus or some others, known or unknown, pray for my soul to the Great Sole Accidental Creator! Amen! Then, you should say: Great Prophet of the Light, under whose law I was born, Mohammed for the Muslims, Buddha for the Buddhists, Jesus for the Christians or others, I beg you to pray for the souls born under your law and for me and for my kindred who are born under your same law, Amen!"

Now I will sent mentally to you the images of THE CERIN THEORY of UNIVERSAL GENESIS:

In (figure 1) it can be seem the infinite spiral of the Absolute Uniqueness of God's Infinity that ends transforming itself in circle through the Sole Accidental Great Creator that separate the infinite of finite, once the Basic Knowledge appeared, due to Instinct, together with the Basic Truth that determined the Original Thought of the primordial Consciousness. Here ended the circles of the Sole Accidental Great Creator, the levels of consciousness, Anti-logical, Virtual, and others levels. In the second image, you can see the initial point from where an eternal or temporal but also spatial God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity or Primordial God leaves. Thus, the spiral would remain a point if it wouldn't be of the Sole Accidental Great Creators to close the spiral in a circle, encircling the point as in (figure 1). Thus, the eternally punctual O is born, encircled, which symbolizes the becoming of the spiral point, that is The First Finite, The One, which recognize the circle as being the first infinite, where the infinite points from the circumference represent"each, a Sole Accidental Great Creator who has determined in his turn The Finite from The Infinity, closing the first circle of Primordial Infinity, as presented in (figure 2). Once Primordial Infinite encircled by the Sole Accidental Great Creator each of them has become a point placed on the circumference of the circle for God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity that is the point from the middle of the circle. The circle which has framed a point in the middle is First Fractal of the Whole. Thus, the New point against the middle one, but also the first one after, was the A point, which is Sole Accidental Great Creator of My Multiverses, so of My Existence also among worlds with the binary logic level, that is logic that perceives the two

opposites good, evil, beautiful, ugly, etc, which has the Logic Coefficient 2. From now on, any clarification becomes valid only for the worlds with binary logics from threedimensionality.

Once determined by God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity, Sole Accidental Great Creator was born the first straight line which united The O Origin with the A point, that is the radius of the circle. This is the second Fractal of the Whole. In this straight line lies the origin of bi-dimensionally worlds. Absolutely everything has an Opposite in bi-dimensionally logic of three-dimensionality worlds, only one given other logics where its number may arrive at an infinity minus One Great Creator. Of course that the A point, Great Creator determines his first opposite which is B, named also Origin Thought. This way, the diameter of the circle appears. As each one has an opposite of its own, this way, The Pure Thought through Basic Knowledge and Basic Truth are in the B point. The idea of Opposite of Great Creator is logic only for the worlds similar to those, in which you were born, Sorin, with Logic Coefficient 2, idea which represents the fact that Great Creator reflects itself in Origin Thought which it has created by Its Great Contemplation. In order to reflects itself in it/that is necessary not to identify itself with Great Creator, but to oppose to it. In spite of all this, in accordance with the regularities of the Logic Coefficient 2, of The three-dimensional Universes which say that each has its opposite, it means that Creation would be finished / stopped at/ by Origin Thought which is the Opposite in which reflects the Great Creator. It is not like that as the Great Creator and the Original Thought are opposite half to the Absolute Uniqueness of God's Infinity. The result of this opposition is the birth of the Person with its Personalizations. Thus, the two points will have a common opposition, in point C that is the Person with its personalizations, one of them being the Self. The personalization that determined the existence's Multiverses determines through their junction the first triangle cu equal sides, that is the Sacred Triangle for Me, see (figure 2). All three-dimensional worlds are situated at the bottom of the sacred triangle. It is the first polygon that means the Great Creator, the original Thought and the Person with its personalizations, that is found in these three-dimensional worlds on each axis of the three of the threedimension. Once formed the simplest polygon that is the triangle from this level, the simplest polyhedron can be also formed. But this doesn't happen as point C, that represents the Person with its personalizations will obligatorily have an opposite, according to the logical binary lawfulness of the three-dimensional worlds where every person has its opposite. Moreover, to form a three-dimensional geometric figure, it is necessary to have more faces. The simplest polygon that can form a face in the case of the simplest polyhedron is the triangle. The third Fractal of the whole is located after the circle that frames a point and a line. The triangle is obligatorily made of three points where there are also its peaks. The first point will have an opposite in the second one, but the third point will have no opposite in the fourth point. This contradicts the lawfulness of the opposites with the Logical Coefficient 2, good-evil etc. Due to this fact, the quadrangle becomes the simplest geometric figure to form the first polyhedron that is the CUBE, for the nonce. Thus, point C, represented by the Person and Personalizations will be formed an opposite on the circle circumference in D, representing the Logical Coefficient. The Sacred Triangle is for the Existence Multiverses: A, the Great Creator, B, the original Thought, and C, the Person that determines the Logical coefficient. This logical coefficient is the first brick to the edifice of the Multiverse Infinity that is of the multitudes of oen Infinity minus One Universes.

The quadrangle with perfect sides, the quadrate form the geometric image that is the cube and of course the image of each personalization, that is those opposed to

Me, thus, to the Existence, viewed as the Logical Coefficient 2 and three-dimension. The quadrate is the First Fractal of the Logical Coefficient 2. The fact that you are tributary to the binary logic in your world, Sorin, means that we can perceive only the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge. In other worlds there are more of their opposites, or even worlds with binary logic coefficient, but these don't even exist as they are replaced by other representations. You were born under the sign of number 2 of the binary logic. The Golden Number is always equal to the Logic Coefficient of the respective world Consciousnesses. The binary logic of good and evil will have the Golden Number 2! The Fibonacci series say it clearly.

The Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge exist only for the worlds within the Universes where the souls' consciousnesses rely on the Logical Coefficient 2, as I already told you, that is the two opposites, good-evil, beautiful-ugly, etc. For the worlds within the Universes where the Logical Coefficient is more than 2, together with the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge there are also other notions similar to them, but different. The number of these notions that are extra depends on the number of the Logic Coefficient. More than that, there are worlds where the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge don't even exist as they are replaced by other opposite meanings, or similar to them. Thus, there can be worlds that should have the logical coefficient 2, but the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge should not exist, as they are replaced. Me, as personalization of the Existence, I include in My structure, the Measure of the Life Factor that gives the Life Dimension, the Existence and the Being, while other and other Personalizations include in their structure other and other representations totally different from my three Ones, These representations determine them as one infinity minus One Opposites of Mine. No personalization is identical to the other one, even if each has an Infinity minus One Logical Coefficients, without speaking of the structures of the other Sole Accidental Great Creator. The basic geometric form of My Personalization as well as of the other Personalization of the Person, viewed through the Logical Coefficient 2 is the quadrate, and projected to the three-dimensional level it is the Cube, that becomes geometrical form of the Existence, for the Logical coefficient 2. All the Personalizations' Multiverses viewed through the Logical Coefficient 2 and projected in three-dimension will be Pyramid. My Personalization in the Logical Coefficient 2 projected in three-dimension has 6 Multiverses. Each side of the cube has a Multiverses. A Multiverses is defined by the fact that has in its structure Infinity minus One Universes. Thus, the Existence has six infinities minus One Universes, in all six Pyramids of the cube. The other Personalization will also have six Multiverses represented by the six Pyramids of the cube viewed through the logical coefficient 2 project in three-dimension.

Thus, absolute all personalizations of the Person of Sole Accidental Great Creator for the logic coefficient 2 projected in three-dimension come from quadrate, have six Multiverse, three of them being always opposed to other three that include one Infinity minus one Universes with rational representations whose knowledge of itself possess certain logics from the monological level to the binary one together with the two opposites up to logics with an infinity minus One Opposites. The difference between these Universes of other Personalizations and my personalization's Universes, thus of the Existence, is that within these Universes there is no life as there is no Being, but very rarely. The Consciousness rationalizes on totally different principles than the ones you understand, Sorin. All these Universes are included one into the other through person, as the personalizations are the person's Infinity that it decreases of. Thus, there are Universes that strike your body or are located in you, but they are lifeless and rationalize as forms that you don't even imagine such as My

Universes that contain life and the immense Logical Coefficient. This coefficient is as inexplicable for you as reason without the Being consciousness. All these enclose you, strike you and exist in you. You are nothing else but Equilibrium. The logical coefficient determines the number of opposites. There will be 2 opposites for the Logical Coefficient 2, and 3 opposites for the Logical Coefficient 3, and so on up to an Infinite minus One Opposites. In (figure 3) there is the five sided polygon that is the basic geometric figure for the Logical Coefficient 3, thru three-dimensional, and its First Fractal. In (figure 3) there can be also seen that at the level of the Original Thought there is another concept together with the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge. This five sided figure will project another geometric figure, at the threedimensional

level, different from the cube that will have five sides. The number of elements from the Original Thought will be equal to the Logic Coefficient number that, at its turn, will be equal to the number of the basic geometric polygon sides or the First Fractal, without dimensional levels. The reasoning for determining (figure 3) was: the logical coefficient 2 or the binary logic in three -dimensional leads against two opposites, good –evil, etc. The third opposites will be less far from the Sole Accidental Great Creator, much lesser of the Original Thought, and more of the Person, but the most of the personalization that is the last opposite determined within the binary logic in three dimensional. Thus, the fifth point will be situated between the person and the Original Thought. Thus, the quadrate is the basic polygon for all the Personalizations of the Person with binary logics in three -dimensional. The basic polygon changes for other logics based on the coefficient. These is the explanation thru the Logic Coefficient 2 in three-dimensional, but for the Logic Coefficient 3, everything is change. Because The Great Creator don't have just one opposite like in logic coefficient 2 in three -dimensional, but 2 opposites. Good have another opposite, not only Evil, like in Logic Coefficient 2. In consequence, The Great Creator have 2 opposites, B and C in totality is three opposites. The Basic Figure for the Logic Coefficient 3 without three-dimensional is The Triangle, but with three-dimensional is the five sided polygon. In conclusion:

- 1) For the Logic coefficient 2 The Great Creator have just one opposite, in totality is 2 opposites.*
- 2) For the Logic Coefficient 3 The Great Creator have another 2 opposites, in totality is 3 opposites.*
- 3) For the Logic Coefficient 4 The Great Creator have another 3 opposites, in totality is four opposites.*
- 4) For the Logic Coefficient 5 The Great Creator have another 4 opposites, in totality is five opposites, etc.*

Why for the Logic Coefficient 2 the Basic Figure is The Square, like for Logic Coefficient 4? The answer is the three- dimensional! The Square make The Cube! Because the Basic Figure is The Square for the Logic Coefficient 2 in threedimensional, like the Logic Coefficient 4, born symmetry! This is the origin of SYMMETRY!

In (figure 4) it is shown how it looks the essential geometrical figure in the Logic Coefficient case, infinity minus One. The number of sides being infinity minus One, the polygon transforms in a circle which misses one point in order to become perfect, point by which is represented Sole Accidental Great Creator and also Origin Thought with an infinity minus One of Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge, but also The Person with the Personalizations which determines the Logic Coefficient. In case of other Sole Accidental Great Creator the explanation from (figures 2,3,4) is no longer valid, as there instead of The Person, of The Pure Thought and Personalizations are other

representations which give other and other geometrical figures by a number which can arrived at one infinite minus One sides given the example of the basic polygon which is the square in My case which will give(become) a polyandry more and more complex, close to the circle's perfection, but without an unity to give an aura of infinite, that is going to be assigned by the circle of Sole Accidental Great Creator at which all returns eternally.

Once again, the true Golden Number which is the cipher 2, speaks its mind about the regularities of the Logic Coefficient 2 in three-dimensional, where each thing has its own Opposite. The cube becomes the essential geometrical figure which is divided in six Pyramids by its own diagonals from the center towards the six sides. Each Pyramid in partly symbolizes the evolution from simple to complex, from the O origin to the infinite complex of basis square which grows continually. See (figure 5), which by the circle framing the cube represents Multiverses in the cube which becomes again CIRCUMSCRIS in the sphere to become again the same point surrounded by the circle. Thus everything becomes and finishes in the WHOLE. Valid also for the Logic Coefficient 2 projected in the three-dimension.

God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity is The Entire Infinite as system face to/given The Infinite as structure, which is the infinity of All Sole Accidental Great Creators. Thus The Infinite craves in The Infinite, receiving the meaning! The sense for two infinities, positive and negative is valid only for its level Logic Coefficient 2, for the others will always be other infinities depending on its logic coefficient. For the logic coefficient 7 will be seven infinities and for 25, twenty-five infinities. Thus for Logic Coefficient 2 of binary logic, good-evil, plus infinite caves in minus infinite and each Sole Accidental Great Creator will Watch Their Great Contemplations for The Origin Thought, where The Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge are +1 and +1, for the positive infinities and -1 with -1 for the negative ones, their sum being $(+2) + (-2) = 0$, therefore 0, the value of The Origin of the Origin Thought.

It shows how this 0 which represents the origin, discovers again the overwhelming importance of God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity. Thus, for God of the Absolute Oneness of the Infinity becomes again surrounded by The Infinite of The Great Creator, making him to become finite. The Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge will be the one to be reported as essential entities different from the envioning infinities helped by God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity. Thus The Basic Truth and Basic Knowledge will be represented by their sum which is 2, reported then to Sole Accidental Great Creator who always defends the infinite, determining it by its own uniqueness, helped at its turn, by God of the Absolute Uniqueness of the Infinity. Thus Sole Accidental Great Creator will always be an infinite minus One in case of the positive axe and a minus plus One in case of the negative axe. Sole Accidental Great Creator will always subtract itself from / to the infinite to which it reports and which it will determine to become finite. The sign „ ∞ “ represents infinite. The Basic Truth and the basic Knowledge being identical for each infinite, positive for the positive infinite and negative for the negative infinite means that the report between the Basic Truth, the Basic Knowledge and the Great Creator and soel erratic will be for the positive Universes $[(+1) + (+1)](\infty - 1) = (+2)(\infty - 1)$ and $[(-1) + (-1)](\infty + 1) = (-2)(\infty + 1)$ for the negative Universes. As you can see, $(\infty - 1)$ and $(\infty + 1)$, shows us that the Great Creator decreases from each infinite with an unity 1, in order to determine it as finite. Thus, the basic report available both for the negative infinities and the positive infinities become $(+2)(\infty - 1) / (-2)(\infty + 1)$, mathematic report that within the logic of your world cannot have a result due to the infinite. This report becomes a non-determined function, where 2 as provided, represents the sum of the

two wholes i.e. the Basic Truth and the Basic Knowledge. Thus, the report between the two wholes is $(-2)/(+2) = (-1)$ or $(+6)/(-6) = (-1)$, for all six Multiverses. Each Universe have another two parallel Universes, that means, is another two Universes where is the same New York city, and another three Universes where is the opposite of New York city. Each man have another two like him in another two Universes, and the opposite of him in another three Universes.

If we give to the value -1 one point to the three axes X, Y, Z which tend to minus infinite, as in (figure 5), and we will unity them, we will obtain a triangle. As each Multiverses is symmetrical to its opposites, we will obtain at the level of value 1 from the positive side of the same triangle. If we'll unity the sides of the triangles the result will be a tetrahedron, that is a polyandry by triangularly basis, considered to be the simplest polyandry by binary logic. That tetrahedron is The Sacred Triangularly Prism of Multiverses of the 6 Pyramids, the place of Heaven of Spirituality where lies My Harmonic State, see (figure 5).

Because of the fact there are 6 Pyramids in the cube, each one in part being a Multiverses, and The Sacred Triangularly Prism of Multiverses is between values $(+1)$ and (-1) , of the six Pyramids where each pyramid in part is situated on the three axes of three-dimension X, Y Z, therefore of the Logic Coefficient 2 projected in the three-dimension, it means that each Pyramid will have its half from The Sacred Triangularly Prism, thus for in within the Cube will be three Sacred Triangularly Prisms, situated in shape of a star which will cross each other half their length in the origin point of the Cube. Thus for there will be three parts of the Three Sacred Triangularly Prisms which will have the extremities at the $(+1)$ value for the three Pyramids situated towards plus infinite or positive, and at the (-1) value for the three Pyramids situated towards minus infinite or negative. See (figure 5 and 6)

In (figure 6) are represented the six Multiverses which are reflecting in each other, having the Origin both on top of the Pyramids and on their base as the Sacred Prisms of the Spirituality.

In each origin of the Multiverses lies My Harmonic State from which an infinity minus One of Universes makes for the top of the Pyramid, living step by step My Harmonic State, by a constant grown of the level of entropy which characterizes them, what leads to the accumulation of some large intern spiritual energies that will explode on top of each Pyramid taking place the BIG BANG which is the top of My Disharmonic State. Once the Big Bang explodes, the Universes that passed through this explosion will come back to Harmony, loosing gradually the entropy of each of them, becoming more ordered, having a more and more perfect symmetry, loosing the mechanical work while loosing the Big Bang or My Disharmonic Condition spiritual energy, becoming again an Harmonic Universe. The passage towards Harmony won't be made by the return of the respective Universe within that Pyramid again to the Origin Point O, but passing to the opposite Pyramid. It will descend from top to bottom, to return again once it reached the bottom in the origin point O, towards the top, changing the sense from Harmony to Disharmony, to pass to another Pyramid. This image of the 6 pyramids is available only for the Logic Coefficient 2 projected in three-dimension.

Figure One

Figure Two

Figure Three

Figure Four

Figure Five

Figure Six

The Six Multivers Of Existence

Chapter Eleven

"Everything is first destined by Destiny to be meant by Fate to a life. Please, Godlike Light, explain to me only one example from my world."

"Everything that surrounds the Earth, that surrounds you, are nothing but energy quanta. Everything you eat, drink, admire and think that belongs to organic or inorganic matter are nothing but energy quanta resonating with your soul.

The closest such quantum is the sugar, that appears as an organic substance that is the basis of the DNA of the living world.

Sill, each energy quantum represents a certain identity, a soul, a person and it relates by other Illusions of Life, each of them with certain patterns. The spiritual energetic quanta that belong to the organic substance are the result of your soul interaction with the Being's identities, and those belonging to the inorganic substance have as result your soul interaction with the Existence's identities.

These spiritual energy quanta that you perceive as organic matter reduce to a number of approximately one hundred such quanta, which are included in the composition of these organic substances under the name of amino acids that you perceive as such by the Illusion of Life. They are actually the respective spiritual quanta, of which twenty such spiritual quanta or amino acids are absolutely indispensable for life in your world. Those one hundred spiritual quanta, which are present in the reality of your life as amino acids of which organic matter is made, are hierarchically subordinated to the Great Prophet Time and the Great Prophet Space! They are divided into two forms, named in your world D or Dextrogirs amino acids and L or Lovogirs amino acids. In spite of this, it is known in your world that the twenty quanta indispensable to life belong only to L or Lovogirs amino acids. I results that initially there has not been an initial organic soup or a sea of spiritual energy quanta that

formed amino acids or the quanta indispensable to life, because there should have been also involved some Dextrogirs amino acids, not only Lovogirs. More than this, dear Sorin, in your world the synthesis of organic compounds takes place only in reduction conditions without free oxygen and atmosphere, and in the absence of oxygen any type of protein that could have been produced would have been destroyed by the cosmic radiations. Each word signifying: radiations, oxygen or reduction process have a totally different meaning to my understanding or to that of other universes, with other Illusions of Life, or where they are replaced by different forms, that try as I might to reveal them to you, they will not have any meaning in your current conscience, subject only to a certain degree of spiritual evolution. Oxygen can be a spiritual quantum superior to the world where it is the life giver, along with carbon or other elements. Even if the Illusion of Life was subject to certain statistics and mathematical data, the latter are not at all veridical, even if they observe The Cerin Theory of Universal Genesis."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"The logic of the Illusion of life that belongs to your world claims that any event that might happen with a probability of 1 to 10 followed by 50 zeros can never occur. This is not the truth, for example you exist and you are actually talking to me even if you are not dead in your world!"

"Still, what the chances would have been, Godlike Light, for these amino acids to unite and form a protein molecule?"

"The chance at the statistics and mathematical level of the Illusion of your Life is 10 followed by 113 zeroes. Still, Sorin, except for the construction proteins some other proteins are required, those that accelerate the chemical reactions from cells, those you call enzymes. For the good cell functioning approximately 2000 such proteins are required. What would be the chances for these proteins to be generated accidentally? This probability is of 1 to 10 followed by 40000 zeros. Much more difficult to obtain is the genetic code made of RNA, ribonucleic acid and DNA, deoxyribonucleic acid. The DNA is made of 5 hystone which are involved in the genes activity directing, some sort of channels in reality of the will of God and of the connection of this will to the organic being in the respective world. The chance to form only one hystone is of 1 to 20¹⁰⁰, a number larger than the atoms from all the stars and galaxies visible from the planet as of its birth to date. Besides, in their formation proteins depend on DNA, but DNA cannot be formed without pre-existing proteins. Who were first, the proteins or the DNA? There is only one answer: they have been created! Do you still believe in chance? Nothing happens by chance! Only God is the Sole Accidental One that Happened eternally, generating the birth of the greatest dream of the Whole and of the Chance!"

Nothing happens by chance! It is only God who is the Sole Accidental One, who Happened, eternally generating the birth of the greatest dream of Wholeness and Chance. What you can understand with the logic of your world is that when God gave life, delivered or caused the first Accident, the Sole one recognized as an Basic Truth, who thus was born eternally, he was a dual God for your binary logics - to BE or NOT TO BE! Why?

Because only then God was both binary and permissive, by means of other logics, with billions of possibilities over the binary ones, up to an infinite minus One, who is God! Only that moment God was not alone, but together with the Person and the Absolute Knowledge, where the Basic Truth is, the one who grants knowledge to the Great Prophets! **This is the Person as a supreme definition, namely God's dream to become Accidental by everything that is born and which will never be subject to Chance, but to the Illusion of Chance. That is why the Illusion of Life exists, dear Sorin, because if the Basic Truth replaced it, the worlds would be meaningless and**

God Himself would become opposite to Chance, so to His own Essence! This thing is absolutely impossible. This is the cause of the difference between the Person and the Basic Truth, who is in state of being along with Absolute Knowledge! If the Person determines the Personalization who, in their turn, will deliver the Notion who, in its turn, will deliver the Notions of State such as the Existence or its opposite to infinite minus ONE, that ONE belonging to the Great Sole Accidental Creator, will determine their own worlds based on the Illusions of Life. The Basic Truth along with the Absolute Knowledge will determine their embodiment into the spirits born from bodies of the Illusion of Life, which will become Great Prophets at a certain moment in their lives. This is the only way by which the Basic Truth and the Absolute Knowledge descend into the worlds of the Person, in order to support the beneficial progress of civilizations. Therefore, the Person Personalizes a Notion who, in its turn, is in state of being by means of a multitude of Notions of State, thus arriving at the Notion of Existential State, where myriads of Universes and worlds of the Existence are.

The most important step that a soul can make in order to get closer to God is to accept the Chance as something that is given from God and never to believe that the Chance is the result of several phenomena or reactions, which are the cause of the effect that is to come! The cause and the effect exist only related to God and that's all! The sole Cause is only God Himself and everything that happens due to Him is the Effect. By cause and effect, God is with the earthly beings in the world of the said being and more than this, He is through these beings. Although the mathematical statistics of the possibilities to create a certain genetic code seems incredible to you, it is real only for the beings who understand world by your Illusion of Life. Except for this Illusion of Life, all the great numbers I told you about are only a trifle, like any other insignificant and stupid thing in your world. And that because numbers mean something only if regarded from the point of view of Basic Truth. Otherwise, they are mere fantasies, that the Illusion of Life presents you as reality. Mathematics in your world developed based on this reasoning, which I could describe as poetry with alienation odor.

"In spite of all these, Godlike Light, which might be the percentage by which the first amino acid could have been created in my world, which used to be void of life?"

"This percentage does not exist and has never existed, because, unlike the Basic Truth, it does not have numerology connotation, but philosophical connotation, because the concept of percent receives its identity as Cause, so as God. God has never been and will never be percent, not even with the meaning in your world. The people of the earthly world approached mathematics thinking that thus they will get closer to God. There is nothing more false than that! All they did was to go farther and separate more from Him, even if in only one direction, because the more man wanders away from God by mathematics and sciences, the deeper he goes into the pit of the Illusion of Life. God will never leave man; He will always be in the man and next to him, waiting for the moment when the man is ready to receive God properly, as he should."

"How should man receive God, Godlike Light?"

"Any feeling by which the man considers himself a warrior, with a strong will to win by his own truth is nothing but a new delay in the meeting of man with himself, which means God, and that because man, just like everything that exists, is of divine origin. God is in man just like man is in God. As long as man appreciates that there is matter and the most evolved form of the matter is the human brain, he will remain a stranger to himself, because of man's vanity. If he continues to assert that every moment the human brain receives approximately 100,000,000 bytes or informational units transmitted by various organs, he is terribly wrong."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"What is an informational unit? An Illusion, Sorin, nothing more. If it is resorted to the computation of an Illusion's potential, or virtual sector's potential, I agree with these informational units. Just imagine, Sorin, that besides the colors you know, there are many others that your senses cannot perceive. You will never know that there are such colors, and if the informational units arrived via the senses, then what do they contain? Don't they contain everything that is accessible to the senses? If these senses are nothing but mere deceiving sensations, I wonder to what extent we can accept the veracity of an informational unit."

"You've told me some time ago, Godlike Light, about the fantastic power of the human brain, which is not totally used but which might become a real informational fortress, unlike the human brain of the time of my world."

"There are some things to be mentioned, Sorin. It is a big difference between the relationship I told you about, including God, who is the cause of everything, the Illusion of Life and the human brain. When I told you about the tremendous power the brain could have I used the point of view of the Illusion of Life and related to this Illusion and not to God, like I do now. Related to the Cause who is God, He is the Truth, but relating the human brain to the Illusion of Life, the Truth will be a totally different one, even if it is a virtual Truth for God. The only Truth, which is not virtual, is the Basic Truth, which relates itself to God and to Cause, unlike the virtual truth of the Illusion of Life. The human brain can form a billion of billions of connections. The total of the information that the human brain can accumulate could fill up over twenty billion volumes, as much information as includes one of the biggest libraries in your world.

"Where does all that information get lost, Godlike Light?"

"In the information that come from the senses and get stuck, because they are not necessary in the brain trunk, where can be found a network of nerve cells called the reticular substance. This one controls billions of messages that come to the brain and it blocks the unimportant messages and selects those which are worth sending to the cortex."

"What is this reticular substance from the point of view of the Basic Truth, Godlike Light?"

"It is a deficiency in the Balance resulted between the temporary spiritual quantum energies and the space quantum energies at the level of the human soul. The balance was destroyed at the same time with the genetic divergences that occur concomitantly with the evolution or the involution of a civilization, a mechanism I have already told you about."

"Does this mean that the mechanism will re-become in Balance, Godlike Light?"

"Considering that your civilization is in the state of a new beginning, it surely will, Sorin."

"I knew that this miracle by which the human brain is formed starts in the uterus, in three weeks after conception, when the first brain cells are formed and which multiply at a rate of 200,000 cells per minute. More than this, the human brain can form up to one million billions of connections, so that the information that the brain could store would fill up the shelves of more than 20,000,000 volumes, that is the material to be included in one of the greatest libraries in the world. But the most evolved part of the brain is the cortex. It is, according to my knowledge, a 4.5 cm layer that moulds under the skull; it has some ditches called convolutions. If you unfold it, the cortex has a surface of 20 square centimeters, with approximately 1,000 km of connection wires per square centimeter. I want to know, Godlike Light, if the information that does not reach at the level of consciousness and are blocked by the reticular substance get lost forever from the brain storage capacity. This great capacity that starts to form from the intrauterine stage is generated in vain. I'm saying this, Godlike Light, because the child starts

to learn once he is born and not before birth. At least that's what we, people believe."

"Nothing is lost, Sorin. When three weeks, after the cell is formed, the first miracle happens in the intra-uterus life, namely the moment when the EGO of the human to be is embodied. From that moment on, the EGO incarnates. It is older than the entire planet and the Universe which, due to the Illusion of Life, seems to be material. It is older than all these, even if it has been reincarnated before in other lives on the Earth or in any other Universes. I specify this because most religions and doctrines on Earth consider reincarnation only by strictly referring to other lives lived on Terra, thousands, hundreds or tens of times. This aspect is true, except that it is not the whole truth, not even as regards the Illusion of Life."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"First of all because reincarnation can be located in other Universes or parallel worlds, just like it occurs in this world or Universe. Secondly, reincarnation is not strictly chronological, meaning that the soul had to be incarnated only in the past up to the present and not in the future. This is because of the Illusion of Life, which does not accept events to happen in the future, in order to build up a future that is actually in the past. I have already told you that this so-called time, such as the future, present and past, are only Illusions, which do not exist in the reality, accepted by the Basic Truth."

"What about the huge amount of information the brain receives, Godlike Light?"

"It is not lost, Sorin. It is stored somewhere in the subconscious. When the conscious part is touched by the lack of balance in the main spiritual quanta, when the Illusion of Life is stronger and stronger, the subconscious is the one that learns everything to be learnt from this Illusion of Life, so that after the so-called death, when the EGO is freed from the power of this Illusion of Life, all the information once received by the brain and that has been prevented to reach the conscious level will be re-analyzed by this conscious level. This level represents only a small part of the EGO; it is equivalent to that part that the brain afforded to allocate for this purpose, namely few percents. The brain is that spiritual energy quanta that allowed the EGO to get acquainted to the principles and phenomenology of this Universe. After all, the atoms, elementary particles and everything that seems material to you are only spiritual energy quanta, structured according to a certain Hierarchy. Thus, a civilization is never destroyed except during the transfer from one form of existence to another. The reason why the Great Creator has not created things to die, but to evolve to other forms, following their goal that is perfection into God, is that God dreamt His Great Dream of the Universes that cannot be entrusted to be fulfilled elsewhere but in the arms of the Great Dream's Creator. Therefore, even if by the perspective of the Illusion of Life you might think that ancient civilizations are dead you are terribly wrong. That civilization will reincarnate through the EGOs composing them, just like a swarm of bees in other forms, because the concept of civilization is mixed for the soul-members of that civilization with the concept of ideal. It becomes a magnet, attracting new experiments, until its transformation into one Ego from another civilization, where one EGO represents an ancient civilization, and there are billions of such EGOs within the new civilization. You won't even guess, Sorin, how much a person learns on the Earth only from their subconscious culture, feeding its EGO on new spiritual energies for the big trip they will take when death comes.

SO THAT THE EARTHLY CIVILIZATION EXISTS FOR REAL IN THE SUBCONSCIOUS LEVEL OF ITS MEMBERS!

This subconscious level is farther than the conscious level from the Illusion of Life. So it is a civilization that lives its own craziness, assisted secretly in living by its own subconscious level which is not allowed to get into conscious level by the reticular substance in the human brain. And that because the knowledge received by the

subconscious level, the freedom of which is restricted is more valuable if they are not allowed to become part of the being's awareness. That is why the Balance lost among the main spiritual quanta in your Universe, such as Space and Time is not uselessly lost, but it is generated by another future evolution of the respective EGO, somewhere where is to be found another civilization, where the subconscious becomes conscious and spirituality reaches higher levels. Your civilization on Earth, Sorin, is actually equivalent to a spiritual prison, and there go those EGOS that could not allow other egos to feel the harmony of spiritual spheres. They came on Earth. Where the reality is taken from the Illusion of Life and most part of the EGO's knowledge is transferred to the subconscious. The real theories and decisions regarding such civilization are not taken at the conscious level of its members, but in their subconscious. What you know about your own civilization is equivalent to the branches of a tree related to the Universe of galaxies and meta-galaxies on the starry sky. It's a long way to "grow" from the size of the tree to that of the Universe!"

"I wish I knew more about the real world I was born in, and I wish I knew the civilization of mankind's subconscious level, or better said the civilization in the subconscious of my civilization. What would it look like in a picture? Does it include buildings, abodes, and people driving cars on streets? A world which actually belongs to those who were born there, that we create but we don't know and we shall never be able to know at conscious level, ever."

"It is absolutely true, Sorin, that this world you build with your life every moment is a world that paradoxically you will never know, and even when the brain finds again its Balance related to space and time energies, when the percentage of conscious has exceeded the subconscious, this world will disappear gradually, along with the awareness, thus becoming extinct forever. The subconscious will, too."

"I wonder if this world, of the earthly beings' subconscious, will ever pass from the subconscious level to the conscious one, becoming a conscious world or a world at the surface, this time?"

"Never. What the being is conscious of will never be equivalent to what the being is subconscious of."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because at the level of consciousness occurs the will, which cannot be found at the subconscious level, where the being has never showed its will to perform a certain action, as long as the action does not exist as such for the being, since the being cannot attribute consciousness to the subconscious! That is why we can't speak about a consciousness of the subconscious, which is to be found sheltered by knowledge and feeling, but deprived of will, like the conscious made of knowledge, affection and will."

"In spite of all that, does not the subconscious dictate the being to perform a certain action? Isn't this will?"

"You are right, Sorin, the subconscious can access the being so that it can perform a certain action, but this accessing is not made conscious by the conscious of the being as a conscious will. If the subconscious will were accepted, it could not be labeled will, because the being does not participate exactly in the performance of that action. To accept the term „will", it is necessary that the will should belong to the subject performing the action, namely the being. You can never assert that somebody did something on purpose since they were not aware of that thing. Therefore, when the conscious level takes over the percentage of the subconscious level, defending the will, the world of the subconscious level will disappear forever from the field of the Illusion of Life belonging to the conscious level. That moment the civilization will reach again its climax. The world where you were born is actually two worlds in only one: the worlds of subconscious and conscious. The world of your subconscious and that of

other people's subconscious is a wonderful one, mysterious and magical, although the sublime part of the human being is displayed like in a shop-window."

"What is the negative part, Godlike Light?"

"There is no negative part in that world, since man, being endowed with consciousness, has not been made by the Creator to be a beast, but an angel!"

"But in the world of awareness man is more of a beast than an angel, Godlike Light!"

"So it is, Sorin. The freedom received by Will from God was what turned the man into a beast from an angel-like being.

It gave birth to the free will and the beast inside man. Maybe the human being was not ready to be free from this point of view, that of free will generated by will. Though this was necessary to happen, to receive finally the will in order to climb up another stair at the level of consciousness. I am saying this because the consciousness goes one infinite minus ONE Levels of Consciousness, just like Logical Coefficients.

"That is fantastic, Godlike Light, how much God loves us, since He gave us the liberty to become souls distinct by the free will, to climb stair by stair to the supreme happiness, fulfillment and harmony. God is so good! He is like a man who cuts one part of their body in order to free that part, to make it independent from its own Creator and especially from the body that it once belonged to. It is the supreme sacrifice that we must respect and at the same time praise for our entire existence."

"You are right, Destiny. Praising God does not mean asking all kind of questions, but behaving like the God inside of you feels proper to do. This fact can be obvious in wishing for your fellows the things that you wish for yourself. Even addressing to God the Lord, the Sole Accidental Great Creator all kind of prayers: ".... give us this or that thing, or please, help I don't know who", is a big mistake. Even if the theories of several religions resulted in the fact that a part of mankind asks things from God. These theories brought both social and financial prosperity, based on these requests and they became real trading enterprises. Asking for things from the Great Accidental Sole Creator is like accepting willfully that His Great Creation is not good enough, that people's existence is horrible and that is why by all kind of prayers and kneeling the people will obtain all kind of things from God. This is TOTALLY wrong, since the Great Creator made a perfect creation, even if you, as people, do not always realize the greatness of the Creation of the Sole Accidental Great Creator, exactly because you can do this by the Free Will. To be means to be you yourself, first of all, so that you will not offend yourself and will not offend other people! God wants you the way you are, even if some of your fellow-people do not like you and that because they are not at ease with accepting themselves the way they are. Amen!

"After death, the EGO will know only the experience lived during life or several lives, in the course of several successive reincarnations, or it will be up to date with the entire past and future of that world, implicitly of that civilization."

"He is not up to date with the entire future and past of that civilization, Sorin. You, for example, are an old spirit, judging the successive reincarnations in this world. Considering your large number of reincarnations, you should have left this world a long while ago, but the Great Creator who is only God decided only what He can decide, namely that you should return reincarnated once more in this world, so that you can interfere in the progress of this world by creating a stable NEW ERA concept that will lead to the evolution of the world. Nothing is Sole Accidental, Sorin, even if everything might seem to you subject to Accident. The only experience that the EGO has after death is only the experience where that ego was present and subject to the entire phenomenon of existence from birth until death, in the world where the time and space rule spiritually. The situation is the same in the worlds where time and space do not

exist and other values replace them. Thus, an EGO incarnated in the Primitive Commune, will lose in death the contact with the evolution of the civilization if it does not incarnate again, once or several times, like in your case, Sorin."

"Does this mean that EGO will never know what a Boeing and a spaceship are, Godlike Light?"

"Exactly, Sorin."

"Is it good or bad that things happen like this, Godlike Light?"

"This is totally unimportant, Sorin. The Boeing belongs only to the Illusion of Life. The plane and the spaceship are not important in themselves for the EGO, but the experience that the EGO incorporates during lifetime, an experience that does not relate to the evolution or involution of the social, technological, cultural point of view, perceived from the perspective of the Illusion of Life."

"Why is this experience necessary and what does it represent in itself?"

"The experience necessary for the EGO is nothing but the spiritual nourishment it needs in order to subsist and evolve towards other fundamental values of the Creation. The EGO is only a spiritual energy quantum which, in order to be maintained, needs a certain level of spiritual energies much inferior to it, to feed on them. It is the same, just like everything that seems alive from the perspective of the Illusion of Life feeds only on live matter, so organic matter."

"Spiritual matter that the EGO feeds on is actually another EGO, but it is less evolved, Godlike Light?"

"No way, Sorin. Spiritual creation does not accept any type of spiritual cannibalism, regardless of the value of the spiritual energy quantum that another quantum, absolutely inferior, but who has reached a conscious level. I am talking about spiritual energies who have not reached a conscious level, not even the first step of consciousness. These spiritual energies are inferior to the EGO and also they belong to the Primeval Spiritual Amalgam, from which has evolved also the EGO which is to be found on the step of consciousness number infinite minus One, that One belonging always to God."

"What exactly is the step on consciousness number one infinite minus ONE, is it the Person or the Person is the Primeval Spiritual Amalgam, Godlike Light?"

"None of them is the person. The Person is above all steps of consciousness. The person has to create Personalizations who, in their turn, determine the Notion that creates the Notions of State, such as Existence or other forms opposed to it, such as Non-Existence or other opposites. The levels of consciousness reach the level of Notion. Each of them separately, defines the Notions of State."

Therefore, the step of consciousness one infinite minus ONE, referred to as the Step of Destiny, is the maximum level of consciousness that the Notion can reach. There is no consciousness above Notion, because the Person, by its Personalizations, determines the Notion, as one whole that is divided, according to the model of unity in diversity and diversity in unity. Once the Persons determines Personalizations that give birth to the Notion, it is understandable that the highest step of consciousness that is subject to the Great Creator, The Basic Truth and Absolute Knowledge who form together the Pure Thought, and of course, to the Person who Personalizes, determining the Notion as a sum of one infinite minus One Notions of State. Everything that the Great Creator has created by means of the minus ONE formula, ONE who is the Sole God who keeps in His Pure Thought the infinite, in order to accomplish His great creation. This is the only formula for the level of knowledge and logics that is available to you, Sorin; there are also other logical levels where the infinite has totally different meanings and of course, this formula of big importance in your logic will be differently formulated, but regardless of its formulation and logics, its essence will always be the

same, namely that God as Great Creator was before Accident and determined it! I know, Godlike Light, that any logics provide a certain number resulted from its possibilities to process information, such as binary logics in my world, meaning the logics of good and evil, beauty and ugliness, namely the logics of two contrasts.

"Tell me concretely, please, Godlike Light, what does the civilization in the subconscious of the earthly mankind look like?"

"It would be better if you studied it for yourself, Sorin. I will accompany you in your world, the world of the other people, that you have built, who belongs to you and that your will never know consciously."

"Thank you, Godlike Light."

All of a sudden, the image in front of me had turned white. I was once more in the light tunnel that I knew. I knew that at the end of it I will enter a world of my own, that I could never see without the Godlike Light's help.

I am at the foot of the Brooklyn Bridge, on the side where Manhattan lies. I am watching the vehicles that travel in slow speed over the bridge. I notice that these cars do not make noise and there is no odor from the exhausted gas. Watching them a little closer, I can see that the wheels of these cars do not move, but more than that they do not touch the ground. I think to myself that it is odd and in spite of that the vehicles travel silently, from one end of the bridge to the other. The passengers who occupy them do not seem preoccupied by the direction of the cars - I don't know if I should call them cars, because I tend to think that there is no motor that I can recognize under the hood. As they come closer to me I can see that they have no driving-wheel.

Probably they travel by the simple will of the passengers. I am heading to Manhattan, to the Federal Plaza, or at least that's the name I know, and I have built this world belonging to me but each step I take here I claim that it becomes one of the things I don't know, although it is very impressive. Only now do I notice the sky-scrapers have no window-glass and that the windows are only geometrical shapes, allowing the air to come in and get out. The air? I breathe in some fresh air. Yes, the air. There is plenty of it and it is absolutely fresh, it gives me the impression that I am somewhere in the mountains. No advertisements. Nowhere. They have been replaced by peddlers or various stores, offering anything you would buy. Somebody is trying to tempt me with an apple-pie. I tell him politely that I don't want it, since I have no money.

"What is money?"

"The coins you give in exchange for the goods," I answer.

"I have never heard that I should get something in exchange for the pie."

That's why I took the tart and thanked him. The moment I said thank you, he looked at me very strangely, like he had done when I told him that I had no money. That moment I looked into the seller's eyes. And I shuddered. I could see both the outside and the inside of the eyes.

Looking at people from a certain angle, you could see inside their bodies, like a doctor can when taking radiographies of the human body. This is a world of transparent people, I finally said to myself. Then I wandered the streets for several hours. Finally we arrived in front of the area where the Saint Patrick Church was supposed to be, but it was not there any more. It seemed to have disappeared. I wanted to ask a transparent passer-by where The St. Patrick Church is, has it been demolished? Why? It was one of the most beautiful architecture monuments in the whole of New York. The man answered to me, flabbergasted:

I don't know what a church is, try to be more specific."

"The church is a place where people pray to God," I finally tell him.

"Why should people pray God? God has not made people in order to have pious servants, but in order to be happy together with them. God's happiness is also the

happiness of people."

"Don't people in this world know that evil can be defeated by ardently praying God to deliver people from their sins? Such as Our Father who art in heaven..... and lead us not into temptation.....!"

"What does evil mean and why should it be defeated? I don't know this word. God does not need man to tell Him that He should have His own Kingdom, since man is too small to make such suggestions to God. How can man make a deal with God, saying that if God forgives his sins, even if I don't know what sin means, but anyway, in the same way God will receive the gift from man, namely the forgiveness of other people. More than this, God has never led into temptation anyone, and He never will, since man's temptation is God Himself! Man can be happy only through God. Man makes only for God. Asking God not to lead you into temptations is like telling Him that you don't need Him, which is absurd. Such things cannot be."

"Temptation is something harmful that you incur or that other people don't like or are deeply offended by it."

"I really don't know what you are talking about. Pleasure is eternal and is given by God that we praise not because this praise is a necessity, but we, as people, would not be happy without God. If you say that the word temptation is the opposite of pleasant, it means that by the lines you have just said you accept that God leads people not only into the World of Pleasure but also into the world contrary to Pleasure, a world that is not for us to know, since it is less accessible than the notion of infinite that is only half accessible to us. God cannot lead anyone into temptation, if you associate temptation to the World Contrary to Pleasure. But how can you ask such strange questions, as if you were coming from another planet?"

I did not know what to answer the transparent man before me, who amazed me with his way of thinking. I finally answered to him:

"Yes, I am from another place."

He smiled and he left without trying to put me questions which, considering my situation, could have been very embarrassing. All of a sudden, the entire world changed completely. The buildings and the people become so transparent, that I feel I am looking at four-dimensional images instead of three-dimensional ones.

In order to see a wall or a person's clothes, I must look at the world from a certain angle, otherwise I am about to hit walls or people. It is a world of transparency, that knows only good and does not know evil. Hardly now do I ask myself a question I have never wondered about, namely how can you say "And lead us not into temptation". If God is our father, how could He lead us into temptation? Some of the religions of the world I was born in say that the Devil can lead into temptation. I say, according to the teachings of the Godlike Light, that God is everything and everything belongs to Him, including the man who in his turn has generated the Devil and the Angel, exactly because the man is good and bad at the same time. Maybe the line "and lead us not into temptation" means what the Godlike Light said, namely that everything we assign to existence belongs to God, even the Devil in man, which has been created by man. So Our Father, the prayer, becomes one of the most significant examples that support this thing, and the Great Prophet Jesus asserted by His great wisdom a truth that was to be understood over the millennia. The prayer is also a vehicle in time for a great prophetic teaching, resulted from the Pure Thought, or the Absolute Knowledge and Truth, from where originate the teachings of the Great Prophets, necessary for the fundamental changes of civilizations where they are born. There is a latent good in this world, which exists in itself and not by means of evil, like it happens in the world of consciousness, where evil is the one that precedes and determines the conscious by means of the factor of will. To say it in one word: Freedom!"

"Where are you now, Godlike Light? I need you badly, since I am in a great predicament."

"I am by your side, Sorin, it's just that in this world my rays are invisible to you."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because in this place you are bodily transformed and when you saw me in a body you were actually in your astral body."

"Hardly now do I realize that actually my body, my clothes and all the accessories of my garments I thought I was wearing were actually a representation of my astral body?"

"Of course, Sorin."

"What exactly is the astral body, Godlike Light?"

"It is the reflection of the image that your soul has about you as a body at the astral level."

"It means that, had I known I am equipped with a spaceman suit, I would have appeared in the astral level wearing that suit, Godlike Light?"

"So it is, Sorin, because your EGO is aware of all these things and reflects them in the astral level."

"Is there another kind of body, Godlike Light?"

"There is the ethereal body, that connects your so-called physical body to the astral one. Absolutely anything existing in the earthly world and in the Universe where you have been born is pre-destined to disappear and it does not mean death, it actually is the passage to another level of spiritual quanta of the souls and bodies, since you know that the Sun and the Earth and every star taken separately are a whole for the body and the matter that seems to be inorganic is nothing but spiritual energy, but with vibrations farther from the vibrations of the soul, unlike organic matter, the vibrations of which are closer. One day the sun and the Earth will disappear. The so-called organic matter forming the human body and which is only a spiritual energy quantum very close from the point of view of vibration to the vibration of the soul and of the ego, but which, since it has low spiritual axiological value compared to the EGO is attracted by it. Although the respective organic matter cannot be subjected to a certain form by the EGO unless it is assisted by a matrix, namely the human body. More than that, the ethereal fluid is responsible for the transfer of the astral body into the astral world, being a connecting fluid by its spiritual value between much superior spheres of the astral and those inferior of the organic body. This ethereal body can be named also perispirit, since it is a coat that the astral body and the EGO take on. When somebody is dying, the ethereal fluid leaves forever the organic body, leaving with the astral body and the EGO for the spirits' astral world, as I have already told you. Once in the astral world, the ethereal body will after a while forsake also the astral body and it will leave the spirit with the astral body, but with the accept of divine laws they can receive for a short while an ethereal spiritual energy quantum, in order to incarnate in other initiation sessions of spiritism, but I repeat, not just any spirit and not in any way! Immediately after death the spirit does not realize that the organic body has died, it sees the body like before for a certain period of time until it realizes the facts and all this while the reflection of the body in the astral Universe will be the same as during life. Hardly now in the astral stage, when the spirit is aware of the death, it will live again all its earthly life, unlike certain people claimed to have lived such years in the stage of clinical death. It is possible for such situations to occur in those moments, too, but they are the result of the interaction between the spiritual energy quantum of the EGO with the quanta in the astral world, and following this interaction it will be obvious on what energy level the astral body, including the EGO, will gravitate."

"Do time and space exist even in this stage? They are also presented at the level of

spiritual energies at the astral level?"

"Yes, Sorin. Time, the Great Prophet and Space, the Great Prophet have spiritual energies equivalent to the highest level from the astral level, therefore this Universe belongs to them, too."

"How many Universes belong to time and space?"

"Three types of Universes, Sorin. The Universe where you were born, the Universe of the stars and galaxies, the ethereal Universe and the astral Universe. Except for these three types of Universes there are one infinite minus One types of Universes that do not belong to Time and Space, the Great Prophets."

"The universe that is inferior from the point of view of spiritual energies values is the one where I was born, wasn't it, Godlike Light?"

"Exactly, Sorin, and then the ethereal and astral ones follow. In spite of all these, the laws of space and time do not reflect in the same way in the three Universes. One hours in the Universe of stars can be equivalent to one millennium in the ethereal universe or millennia in the astral one, and this is just an insignificant means of comparison, as even in the Universe of stars, the laws of space and time are relative, depending on motion. If the speed is extremely high the time seems to expend also at the level of the Illusion of Life, fact that is true and certifies the fact that motion is nothing but an illusion of motion, which actually is performed within the same point!"

"But why three and no more, Godlike Light?"

"Because both time and space as spiritual quanta belong to the Universes of the third dimension. Time and Space, the Great Prophets, have been sent by the Great Creator directly by the Primordial Thought in order to clean Three-dimensionality. For the spirits whose Being is your existence, just like your Being, Sorin, is their Existence, Time and Space, the Great Prophets are two big suns, just like your sun is surrounded by planets, including the Earth. So the Sun can be in the Universes where Existence is Being a Dimensions of Life, Time or Space. Since you have only one Sun, this means that the Universe of Existence to which the Universe of your Being relates has only one dimension of its Great Prophet, being at utmost bi-dimensional, because along with the Dimension of the Great Prophet there is also the Dimension of Life! The most important thing is that you will now understand which is the importance of the three Universes of space and time, namely the physical, ethereal and astral one. I named the Universe of your birth to be a physical Universe, since I must give it a certain denomination, but the term of physical Universe, so material universe is real only at the level of the Illusion of Life, since the Universe that seems to be physical is only an accumulation of spiritual energies, reflecting in one another, creating stars, worlds, galaxies inhabited by souls, but all of them tributary to the Illusion of Life, even the stars, no matter how shiny they may seem, they are the result of those Illusions of life such as their own life as star. In the physical Universe, the Dimension of Life is determined of what appears to be soul, invisible and impossible to touch with the worldly senses. This Dimension of life of the physical Universe becomes time in the ethereal Universe, where the space is life and the time is space, and it will become space in the astral Universe where the time is life and the space is time! That is why you can only now make a distinction between these three Dimensions of Life which are Time and Space in their turn, and at the same time you can find out the real features of these Universes that are waiting for people after their demise. I will use the term of demise because death is not relevant, since the soul will never die."

"How come, Godlike Light?"

"In your physical Universe your soul receives the connotation of essence of life and animation, that it loses in the ethereal Universe, becoming time and subsequently the astral Universe will become space. In the ethereal Universe, the function of

Dimension of Life is played by the space and in the astral Universe the time plays the same part. In the superior one of all three Universes, namely in the astral Universe, the time takes over the decisive part of the Dimension of Life, just like space in the ethereal universe."

"You have once talked to me about the great Prophets, the Time and the Space, Godlike Light, but I don't understand why there is not a third Great Prophet, namely the Factor of Life in the physical Universe, whose function is to play the part of life, of dimension that gives life or more precisely of soul."

"No, Sorin, you are wrong about this fact, since the soul or the EGO of a person is one and the same thing. The EGO animates and no other Great Prophet does. Never does the Dimension of Life perform in a Universe in capacity of EGO, but it determines, related to existence, the fact that there is something by reflection into the Universe in the amalgam of the spiritual energies interacting between them, giving a certain connotation to Existence."

"So that the EGO will one day escape the ethereal and astral Universes, Godlike Light?"

"Of course it will, Sorin."

"Is that the reason why the Ego cannot be a dimension?"

"Exactly, Sorin."

"What other Universes come after these ones, Godlike Light?"

"There are many Universes only at this first level of Awareness and afterwards the EGO will pass to other Levels of Awareness, going beyond the levels of Logical Coefficients, until it arrives to meditating about anti-logical and virtual, etc."

"But where is Nirvana, Godlike Light, this state of total peace?"

"It starts where the spirit finds its eternal peace, coming to terms with the fractal that replaces for the spirit the Dimension of Life or Perispirit. This does not depend on the Levels of Awareness, since a spirit can enter Nirvana absolutely from any Level of Awareness, but it is not the same with the Nirvana of a spirit from the first or the second Level of Awareness with the Nirvana of a spirit from the Level of Awareness number one billion or infinite minus ONE. Nirvana of a spirit from a highly superior Awareness Level will be made of a Fractal of the same size, which will include in its essence a multitude of Fractals from other inferior Levels, so a multitude of Nirvanas. Any Fractal of the Perispirit from My Personalization, so that of Existence, established definitively as identity of the Existence, Being or Factor of Life, will become one Nirvana. It is absolutely true if you say that the human spirit "passes" or interacts by the identities or the nirvanas of My three Forms, namely the Factor of Life, the Being and the Existence!"

"What happens to the soul after demise, when the soul has re-lived its entire life, Godlike Light?"

"As he does not know what is happening, where he is and what are the things that surround him, spiritual quanta of the dear ones or of those he met during life and who died before the demise of the person in question. They will guide him through the new world. After he realizes that he is dead, the soul is attracted to the spiritual levels equivalent to his spiritual energy of karmic origin he had had in his life."

"And what if the dear ones are on a step superior from the point of energy and spirit, how will he communicate with them?"

"In this case, only the dear ones will accept when and how they should descend to the spirit which is on a lower step. He will not be able to go to superior steps, but only to inferior ones. In spite of all that, Sorin, this structuring from the astral level will last for a period of years, hundreds, thousands or hundreds of thousands of earthly years, which have a totally different temporal meaning in the astral level."

"I don't understand how it is possible for a spirit to live in the ethereal Universe once it leaves its ethereal body, as well as the physical body and it goes into the astral level. I understood that after demise the physical and ethereal body "molt" off the spirit and allow liberty only to the astral body."

"So it is, Sorin. After death, according to the karma spiritual energy the soul, the said soul is sent to gravitate in the spiritual energetic area equivalent to his. All this while, the spirit or the EGO is not included in a new life; it remains astral for a while, meditating to his previous existences, what he did good or bad and the way in which it could evolve spiritually. This is not only a time to rest, but also a time of torment, because the spirit is not at ease with the misdeeds he did during life in the worlds where he has traveled, and he asks the superior spiritual bodies to give him the chance of a new life, in order to accumulate enough superior information and karmic energies with a view to the embodiment in a superior universe, such as the ethereal or the astral one. The reason why the spiritual energies of the demised one are equivalent in the astral Universe and not in the ethereal one, which is directly superior, resides in the fact that the Time and Space, the Great Prophets, as well as the superior spiritual values in these three Universes are in the astral Universe. The soul is the only one who, by its will and by its free will received from God will choose the way he wants. Even more, Sorin, a spirit can be at the same time in Hell or Paradise and together with those who are still alive, embodied in one of the three Universes."

"I don't understand, Godlike Light, how such a thing can happen, since the soul does not divide?"

"God has never created the Hell for the souls, but the souls created their own hells just like they built prisons on the Earth. This Hell is nothing else but the result of the incompatibility between the superior and inferior spiritual energies. If the soul is of an inferior spiritual energy, it will be sent to the adequate level. This level will not have the glitter or the greatness of a superior one. That is when the soul wants to aspire to peace, asking superior bodies to be taken on a more convenient spiritual step and not to be subject to certain torments. The torment will then be greater, because of the big contrast between greatness, beauty and the world full of blindness. But the greatest pains is when you can meet the existence of these wonders in the evolved world and you, as a soul, cannot benefit from them because you are blind towards them, since you need superior energy in order to see them. It is the moment most souls ask for a new embodiment, according to their spiritual karmic energy. This embodiment does not happen at random, it depends on the decision of superior divine plans. Only they can establish the place and the date. Within the period that remains up to the embodiment, the EGO and its astral body which is lost only the moment of reincarnation, and which up to that moment meditates to the previous lives from other worlds, mostly ponder about the latest life, fact that leads to the reflection into the astral plan of the image from its latest life. This stage of meditation of the astral EGO occurs in the stage of **Profound Awareness**.

The EGO is a whole, uniqueness in diversity of ideas-opinions, conceptions. In this stage the EGO meditates only at the level of ideas, feelings and desires and also at the level of values, signifying the spiritual importance of any of them. Thus, the EGO gives to any of them the free will, for it to be fed on other spiritual energies. When the process of **Profound Awareness** of the EGO takes place, the EGO is, by its ideas, both to superior and inferior spiritual energetic levels, and that because it gave the thoughts the freedom to communicate with other spiritual values, as freely and independently as the EGO was, a whole, an identity during the earthly life. So the EGO has two critical essential stages, namely the stage of **EGO Uniqueness**, when it becomes only one identity within a life, and the stage of **Profound Awareness**, when the identity of the

EGO is fractioned into several identities belonging exclusively to the same EGO. These are identities of values lower than the values of the EGO, which are sent to refresh by beneficial spiritual energy the EGO from the fund of the astral Universe. This beneficial spiritual energy is made of ideas, conceptions, thoughts with which the ideas, conceptions, thoughts of other EGOS with which the respective EGO interacts, thus increasing mutually the beneficial spiritual fund of the other EGOS, as well as the personal one. That is why the same demised person can be both on a medium's table and in hell."

"Thoughts become independent, Godlike Light and they work hard along with other thoughts of other egos or spirits in order to enhance their spiritual energy fund, don't they?"

"They do, Sorin. When a certain concept or thought, following its strive along with other thoughts and concepts, succeed in obtaining bigger or equal beneficial energy compared to that of the EGO, fact that happens quite often, then that thought is definitively separated from the EGO, becoming an EGO in itself, which will initiate its first reincarnation. As you can see, Sorin, children are born from thoughts, both from the thoughts of the spirits and the EGOS in their stage of Profound Awareness and from those thoughts of the spirits which are in the stage of Uniqueness or Identity, during a lifetime but here, the only difference resides in the fact that for this thing to happen, it is compulsory that the spirit should be in another Universe than the one where the child is born."

"What kind of prayer do you think should be appropriate to be addressed to God, Godlike Light?"

"God has not created the worlds in order to see tormented spirits praying to Him, just like God never leads anyone into temptation! Man is big and powerful enough in order to make an agreement with God, like on the market, saying:"

"Big prophets of the worlds, Muhammad, Buddha, Jesus, Space, Time, Great Hidden Prophet of Life, as other known and unknown prophets, pray for me to the Great Sole Accidental Creator for me for the good and peace of Universes. Thank the Great Sole Accidental Creator for His Great Creation, namely us and we want to find ourselves again in the Great Creation of the Great Sole Accidental Creator, finding ourselves first of all. Amen!"

It is not good to say to God always how hard it is for you, because it would mean that you would negate the achievements of His Great Creation. You should be telling me about such things, Sorin! Hadn't there been difficulty, would there exist simplicity? Hadn't there been sadness, would there be happiness? You must receive properly everything that has been given by God, because nothing that comes from God is just a happening, because God is above Accident, He is the Sole Accidental One, Amen!

"What about the other two Universes, namely the ethereal and astral one, are there beings who live their life there, embodied in ethereal or astral bodies, which are not in the process of Profound Awareness, where they lose their ideas fund, sending it to react with other funds, similar to his in order to freshen up with beneficial spiritual energy?"

"Not only that there are such beings, but they also have their societies and their culture, much more evolved than the earthly one, as they are beings of some more evolved Universes than the physical Universe. More than that, these beings can "descend" to the physical universe, even in the earthly world, where the beings from the ethereal Universe have been named gods and those from the astral Universe have been named angels."

"Why don't they embody also in the century of my earthly birth, Godlike Light?"

"They often get embodied, Sorin, both in people's dreams and in their consciousness, supporting the beneficial spiritual fund of mankind, just like the Great

Prophets."

"Are angels the beings of light talked about in my world?"

"Yes, Sorin. They can get embodied only assisted by light in the physical Universe."

"You've told me that the Great Prophets are at the right of the Great Creator of the Universe, just like the Person and they get to the places destined by the Great Creator without undergoing all the stages such as Person, Personalizations, Existence and so on, although they have not been spirits that have climbed these stairs in order to get at God's right. In one word, they arrive sent directly by God into the pre-destined Universe."

"So the Great Prophets who are born in a certain world as people, are even over the beings of light from the two Universes?"

They are much higher from the point of view of their divine predestination, but during embodiments from one Universe into another they receive at birth in their conscious the beneficial spiritual energy fund that each spirit or EGO receives, possessing a huge fund in the subconscious, which, along the way, will draw, like a huge idea vacuum cleaner, the beneficial spiritual energy, that it will transmit to the world which delivered it to the world in the form of new ideas, contemplations, religions, philosophies and so on, for the evolution of the societies and civilizations to come in this world. The beneficial spiritual energy that it inhales comes directly from the Universe of the Great Prophets who are at God's right along with the Person. The Great Prophets born in the triad of space and time are meant to help the civilizations which develop within this triad, and the triad gives them the embodiment in one of its Universes. Once embodied, the Great Prophet belongs in half to the Universe where he was born, and the other half belongs to the ideatic fund of the Great Prophets, which will nurture the subconscious, starting from a certain age, with the information necessary for a new evolution step of the civilization where the Great Prophet was born. The ethereal and astral Universes have their Great Prophets, too.

"Do those Great Prophets from the ethereal and astral level receive, during their ethereal or astral embodiment, a larger amount of spiritual energy, in the form of information in subconscious compared to the Great Prophets of the physical Universe, Godlike Light?"

"Once the other two Universes are more spiritually evolved, of course the Great Prophets will receive a larger amount of beneficial spiritual energy as information, that is more elevated information. They are the Great Prophets of the beings of light, such as gods and angels.

"Why have gods disappeared from the beliefs of the world I live in? During the Roman empire, they were much more praised than during my time."

"As the gods are embodied beings of the ethereal Universe, the beings from the ethereal Universe are no longer so much superior to the earthly spirits, unlike those in the astral. This results in the fact that the angels have somehow replaced the gods."

"Once the embodied man has also an ethereal and an astral body, why does he lose only the ethereal body and he does not lose the astral one, too, Godlike Light?"

"In the old times, when your civilization was at its dawn, and many spiritual steps inferior to the condition it was in at your birth, when most of the spirits believed in the gods to whom they brought sacrifices, after demise a large part of these spirits remained

196

Profoundly Aware in order to increase the background of their knowledge and spiritual value directly in the ethereal Universe and only the spirits who met certain high energetic and spiritual valences reached the Profound Awareness stage in the astral world."

"What happened to the spirits who were Profoundly Aware in the ethereal

Universe?"

"If they succeeded in improving the spiritual ideatic field of knowledge and took refuge finally in the astral Universe where finally a new embodiment was waiting, and they were most often sent back into the physical Universe. Those who did not succeed in passing over the ethereal Universe were most often sent back into the physical Universe, where they were destined to a sad life or in the event of serious spiritual decay, they became the spirits of some animals."

"Is it true that the human spirit results from an evolved animal spirit, Godlike Light?"

"It is more than true, Sorin. Each spirit had less decreased spiritual values, which made it compatible with the animal kingdom or the plants kingdom."

"You told me long ago, Godlike Light, that I can be right this moment a plant or an animal in another world of the physical Universe, for example. I don't understand how I can be the same thing in differing temporary periods, since I might have been the same plant millions of earthly years ago."

"A few million earthly years ago might mean for you less than a fraction of a second in another world or, more than that, by dilatation, time can bring the present to the level of the same Illusion of Life, as the future, just like the past, are simple illusory connotations. Even in earthly world where you have been born, Sorin, an elementary particle called tachion is known. This elementary or subatomic particle can travel in time both in the future and in the past, fact that destroys the entire structure of the Illusion of Life, for which time comes from the past and heads for the future. That plant is one of the identities of your infinite being. You Sorin, have the impression that you used to be a plant and now you are just a man, because both your future and your past belong only to a single present of your infinite being, endowed with infinite minus ONE identities. Each spirit belongs to its infinite being, which represents the cumulus of all the identities of that being, including that spirit."

"I understood that both gods and the angels have their Great Prophets."

"So it is, Sorin."

"What is it like when you die? Do you have the same sensation those who have been in clinical death are telling about, who claim to have seen a light tunnel, like the one I go through when you want to show me a new world, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin, you don't go through any tunnel of light at first. Those who have been in clinical death lived a sensation of beatitude or terror, according to case, because of some chemical reaction occurred in the cortex, such as the release of substances that make you feel good. Man has not been created by God in order to be tormented during death; the man is helped by the organic substances of the body, so that the process of death occurs as painlessly as possible."

"But there are many who die in cruel situation."

"I don't deny this, Sorin, but first you must know that a tormenting death can occur due to several factors, such as a karma accumulated during life and which is negative to the soul that will reintegrate in the great organic cycle of energetic and spiritual quanta which gave birth to it. Once the karma energy of the spirit or EGO is inferior to the necessary in order to maintain the spiritual energies, at the level of the world where it lived, then death will undoubtedly occur under unpleasant circumstances."

"Does this mean that if we do good in this world we will die easier?"

"It is just a way of saying, because the energetic and spiritual karma does not depend only on this existence, but on all your other embodiments and the Profound Awareness along the entire matusalemic existence, lived in times. If you want to filter it through a man's feelings after death, I will help you to understand what that means."

"Will I die, Godlike Light?"

"Not this time, Sorin. You are meant to return to the world where I took you from so that you can write down what you have been through. This is the moment when mankind needs what you lived."

"Will I die and be resurrected again, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin, no can be resurrected after death."

"So I won't die, I will only become clinically dead?"

"If you were only clinically dead, you could never know what it is like when you die for real, and if you died you could never go back to the world where you will have to write a book about all these facts."

"Then what will actually happen?"

"I will let your spirit wash in the water of death but I won't let it be carried away, and you will swim next to it. This experience is for you also the most difficult that you will go through together, and you will have to obey what I say, otherwise this time you will not come back."

"You don't have the same power you have in other worlds when we arrive there, is that so?"

"You, people, are so childish, Sorin, since you reduce everything to power. I have this power, Sorin, but since we are talking about a gap where your spirit will be, a gap predestined to each man from their birth, you will have to take my advice, because that is the gap that will not allow you to come back, not even by means of the Destiny of the Worlds of Existence, because the latter is just as irreversible as the eternally existing Word-Thought of the Great Creator. Thus, this time you are not just a visitor looking at the sharks through the windows of an aquarium, but you and the sharks will swim together. This is the only possibility."

"If I fall into the waterfall of death all these pilgrimages and teachings will never be written."

"This would mean this is the will of the Accident that lies at the feet of the Sole Accidental One, namely the Great Creator, the only who Happened, the rest is only Chance, even I, Sorin."

"Then why should I stay away from certain things, Godlike Light, once the Great One has anyway a Sorin of my existence, identity or EGO that has already happened?"
Because when you arrive at the waterfall of death it does not depend on me any more to take you out from there. This depends only on the Sole Accidental Great Creator, because this time you are not a spectator who is disclosed the mysteries of another world, like a visitor is disclosed the life of sharks in the aquarium, you are part of the game now, you are one of the main pawns of the game. It's the same in the world of sub consciousness where you also exist, which cannot prejudice the current identity of your consciousness under no circumstances, unlike the experience of watching the death waterfall. In the event you come back to the earthly world helped by the Great Accidental Creator, you would infringe one of the principles of this world forever, namely that something that has died in the earthly world will never come back under the same identity. And I want by all means this principle to be obeyed, as its infringement would bring about only sufferance and pain. It would change the world in no time and the inhabitants of the world would not realize it. It would be natural for gone people to return from the dead and incurable ill will die only after being subject to other laws, unknown to the current earthly world. This would be a small part of the pain on the peak of a huge iceberg."

"I don't understand, Godlike Light, how come the inhabitants of the world would not realize that in the past, tens of thousands of hundreds of earthly years, from the oldest times of history, the dead people have never returned embodied under the same identity?"

"The answer is a very simple one, Sorin. All the inhabitants would know that the dead people return from the graves under their own identity."

"How come, Godlike Light?"

"Because the earthly world becomes another world, radically changed, with its entire history of knowledge and customs, and it is so changed, that even the world of the subconscious is a totally differing one. I hope you see now, Sorin, how important it is to come back from the water of death, and more than that, how important are these prophesies I revealed to you on this trip among the worlds."

"Only now do I realize the importance of what I will reveal by my writings and I will do my best, Godlike Light, not to change the course of what is spiritually beneficial to happen."

I am in the same tunnel and I am traveling with great speed, and the fringes of the stars have united, surrounding me with their light. I notice now that I am back, in the clearing where the granite statue is. I sat at the feet of this statue several times. I am floating at the level of branches and the trees that glitter in the night, reflecting the light of the stars in their branches, covered in the silver of the night. My body becomes heavier and heavier and I lie down on my back, on the grass smelling of freshly mowed hay, while the crickets are singing nearby. My head is at the feet of the granite giant, who guards me silently, watching me impersonally. I know what I am waiting for. The Godlike Light should be here any minute, roaming this Universe, embodied in a star. All of a sudden I am in great anguish, I remember that at the end of this clearing there is the old street and the old houses and sordid cellars, where I used to stay, terrified by the priests who carried dead people out of the room through another door, which might have been one of the entries of the Inferno. I remember that there was a grave in that tomb and a priest who spoke in a mean voice and looked with mean eyes threatened me that I would get there too, in no time. Anxiety torments my mind, and then it turns into panic. I start to shiver thinking that close to the sadistic priest's cellar I will live my most important experience, namely the experience of death. Suddenly, I recognize the little star that grows bigger and bigger as it approaches the clearing. It stops somewhere in the air and it lowers a white ray of Light towards me. "It's the Godlike Light", I think to myself.

All of a sudden the beneficial ray touches my forehead. I feel again the same sensation of spiritual plenitude that no earthly word can describe. I do not understand what makes me ask the Godlike Light who God is. I find the question ridiculous right away, but I realize that no matter how many things I knew, I actually know nothing. Maybe it's all because of the fear of living the experience of death. Only lunatics do not fear death. I feel a compulsion to ask the Godlike Light all kind of questions. For fear. I fear loneliness. I don't understand why. Besides, you get rid of loneliness by death.

"By Being, we are united to All and to Everything, we are never alone, the more insignificant we are the stronger we become for more significant identities, so that nothing is more powerful or more important at the same time."

If the Being has so many identities, does that mean that at the microcosmic level Beings can be found, Godlike Light?"

"Of course there are, Sorin."

"An elementary particle, such as a meson, an electron, a proton, neutron or electron can be a planet?"

"It's not that it can be, it actually is, both planet for the identities of the Being who populate it and the elementary particle in itself can be a Being, with its own life, just like Terra, subsisting in a society with its rules and flaws."

"Are there planets galaxies and civilizations in me, Godlike Light?"

"That's exactly what you have to understand, Sorin, that all of them are just like

you are in the body of other identities of the Being, that you can't even imagine.
All is in Everything and Everything is in All!"

"The Universe outside me is as big as the one inside of me?"

"Yes, Sorin, the difference between your inside and outside regarding size is null.
The small infinite is as big as the great infinite; the idea of space is the same like
the idea of time, an illusion."

"Then where am I, Godlike Light?"

"Next to me and that's enough."

You are nowhere, but you are Finite in the Infinite and never Infinite in the Finite,
because only the Illusion of Life exists."

"Can the finite include the Infinite?"

"No, it can't."

"Why?"

"Not because that there is no room for the Infinite in the Finite, but because on this
principle is based the structure of the Illusion of Life in order to give birth to Existence.
If it had been accepted that the Finite can include the Infinite, the time and space
would disappear, just like the Infinite, and this would lead to a totally different type of
Personalization of Existence, such as Non-Existence and other opposites."

"But is it possible within other Personalizations for the Infinite to be included in
the Finite, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, it is."

"What is beyond You, beyond the God Who Thinks You?"

"Beyond God there is no existence, but beyond Me there is!"

"Would there be a pattern where the Great Creators you have told me about rule?"

"Yes, dear Sorin, this is the truth."

"I don't know why, but each time I think about those Great Creators I have a
feeling of greatness combined with fear."

"That because they don't belong to any other Personalizations we cannot
categorize them."

"Could they be the another Thought of God, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin, they definitely are not another Thought of God, another God, but other
Gods."

"I don't understand, Godlike Light. If there cannot be another God, how can there
be other Gods?"

"Exactly because God is the Sole One, the Singular and the others are the diversity,
the Plural. Uniqueness in Diversity."

"Therefore our God is a Great Creator?"

"For us He is God, Sorin!"

"Are the other Great Creators for those within them the same as our God is for us?"

"The same, Sorin, but I cannot tell exactly what is inside of them because I cannot
find this out."

"Does our God know about the other Great Creators, Godlike Light?"

"Only He knows!"

"What exactly determines the identity or the sides of a Being? This time I want you
to tell me from the point of view of the direct cause that determined my terrestrial
identity."

"The Word!"

"How come the Word, Godlike Light?"

"The Word is the one that determined the birth or the death of hundreds of billions
of identities or sides of the Beings from all civilizations that dwelled in the soul of
Terra. The Person of no other Being, no matter how evolved, regardless of the number

of dimensions where it lives, is never aware of what it gives birth to by the Word."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"If only they knew the harm they do by saying a Word that is absolutely necessary that moment, they would never say it, fact that would lead to the extinction of worlds and Universes of Existence.

Along with the good, the evil is necessary because that evil seen by another reality can receive the connotation of good and the good can receive the connotation of evil, Sorin."

"What is that word that gave birth to Terra, the planet where I was born?"

"Pain!"

"Pain?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"Will the destiny of Terra be connected to pain, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, its entire existence."

"Can't it be changed in any way?"

"No, dear Sorin."

"Then it means that every Word uttered by a Being is predestined."

"Each Word is predestined, Sorin."

"It means that the Being has no guilt for having uttered it, even if it is a bad word that will generate pain in billions of Universes."

"This is the genesis of the Original Sin.

This is the Gordian Node of Existence, namely the Guilt to utter a Word Predestined to Guilt.

This is the great paradox of the Being and the Being could not exist without it.

This is where Existence sheds a tear on the tombs of the countless identities of the Being, who suffered for Existence!

This is where I cry for my own Maternity, I cry for the Guilt necessary for happiness and love, for beauty and genius!"

"When the being that is inside of Terra uttered that Word, Terra's identity was born, but when I or another person utter a Word, a new identity, that will include in its body my person and my entire Universe?"

"Of course, Sorin, always.

Any thought stated even in your mind is a Word in itself, that will remain forever another creator."

"That is why it is good for identities not to use Words that hurt?"

"The paradox I told you earlier about intervenes at this point, dear Sorin."

"What kind of identities are generated by Terra's words within my existence, respectively within this identity inside of me?"

"Terra as spirit is a young girl who in her is not older than twenty year plus. In the period when your soul is passing through identity or the fractal of Terra, the spirit of this girl is the one holding the fractal or the identity of its life which is the planet Terra, through which you are passing. You in your turn can obtain a fractal or an identity from the factor of Life which to be the fractal or identity of Terra through which the fractal or identities of the lives of other souls are to pass.

As I told you before, every spirit pass every infinity minus One second from another identity to another one, from a fractal to another one, but its entire life is given by the Identity of Fractal of its Life, which is including all the other ones throughout its passing and it lasts until this identity or fractal is ending. When you are passing through the fractal Terra during your life which belongs to another fractal of life which does not represent Terra, the Fractal of Life which represents Terra at this moment belongs to the

young girl in another Universe, but as well it may belong after the termination of this life, to any other person, including to you. The Fractal of your Life which is passing its life on Terra of that girl whose fractal of life represents Terra, represents a completely different planet, but also a star or anything else at the same time! Since the image of an identity or of a fractal which is the same thing depends on the fractal which is interpreting it. Thus, the fractal of life of a person given by the Factor of Life may be interpreted by other fractals of life in all the more Universes as stars, planets or absolutely any other meaning. Every fractal of life or identity of a soul always tends to find again its infinite side of which he parted sometime in the past, because by fractal we understand a part, but by identity we understand not only a part, but also a conscience. Despite this, the fractals can be designated as identities only under certain conditions. Each and every fractal emanates certain spiritual vibrations depending on its own spiritual energy given by its own identity.

The Fractal of Life of a certain person, fractal which is characterizing their life starting with its duration and up to the least significant details, will vibrate in respect to other fractals of life of other persons in other Universes so that it gives them the image of a planet, star, etc. An you Destiny, just like any other person, will one day become Terra for other and other identities who will see you as such. The difference between the fractal of life of a certain person and all the other fractals through which their soul is passing every infinite minus One second is that all throughout the period when he is passing through the other fractals in the fractal of life he will be passing simultaneously with the others, just that the others as they come so they are passing, the fractal of life is lasting until the life passes away from birth until death. Thus the soul will pass or more correctly will interact with two fractals or identities simultaneously. The first one will be that of the life, which will be a single one from birth until death passing only through it all this time and the others, always changing every infinite minus One second, being the fractals or identities of Knowledge, since these are the ones which are giving the process of knowledge being reflected in the fractal of life, which in its turn is directly responsible of the manner in which this knowledge is recorded, at what Logic Coefficient, Awareness Level, etc. Always the fractal of life will belong to the spiritual energy of the Hidden Great Prophet of Life and the other to the Space and Time. The Fractal of Life is the part of the spiritual energy of the Hidden Great Prophet of Life attributed to the soul and under no circumstances must it be mistaken for the Dimension of Life or the Pre-Spirit which is the spiritual energy of the spirit referred for the first time to the Existence. Between the Fractal of Life and the Dimension of Life there is a connection only throughout a life, since during this period the Pre-Spirit or the Dimension of Life develops through this Fractal of Life which is including in itself all the fractals of knowledge through which the souls is passing from its birth until its death, following that afterwards the Pre-Spirit will definitely part from the current Fractal of Life changing it with another one. The Fractal of Life can be seen in every man who is carrying it with him from his birth until his death and it is: the BLOOD! The blood is in continuous motion being actuated by the heart. Even though the blood does not appear to us as a dimension, still it is part of the Dimension of Life, the same as the Space in the spatial one and the Time in the temporal one. The spiritual energy of the Dimension of Life is responsible for the actuation of the heart which is maintaining the life through the blood, being the Fractal of Life of the human organism. Why is the blood circulating being pumped by the heart? Why does it have to be pumped in order to be alive? Why do the people need the sanguine circulation? Exactly because the man as you know him, Destiny, finds himself in a world of motion where only the two Great Prophets remain known: the Space and the Time, following that the third one remain hidden, namely the Great Prophet of Life. The two dimensions, namely the space-time

give the human brain the knowledge of motion, of transformation, of becoming. This motion must be produced strictly throughout one cycle of the individual's life, that cycle being limited by birth and death, so it has a finite movement in the ends. As the life is flowing, so the blood is flowing. The heart doesn't flow, even though it has a pulsating movement, it doesn't do anything else but help the flow of blood which is sent towards the extremities in order for it to come back again to its initial starting point. The blood as Fractal of Life contains in itself all the other fractals, identities with worlds and universes with which the Soul, the Pre-Spirit are interacting throughout a life, changing themselves every infinite of a second, passing from an identity or fractal to another. Thus every particle of the blood of a person is a world, a Universe with which the soul and the Pre-Spirit of that particular person are interacting directly only and only throughout a lifetime. That is why it flows! What does this interaction which the Pre-Spirit is making with the Fractal of Life mean? Firstly, it is the ravishing search of the Soul for the finding again of oneself, in order to discover the depths of its own origins. Everything that the origin means in the terrestrial world is found only in the Fractal of Life of that being and this is the BLOOD!

All the Universes in the Blood are Universes, fractals or identities through which the Soul along with the Pre-Spirit have passed or will pass throughout their life. The fact that the children have certain commune blood types or certain characteristics of the blood is given by the fact that their Souls have been in the Universes where their parents were born both before these, as is the case with some, and after their departure, as is the case with others, having in common the location of these Universes which gave them certain characteristics similar to those of their parents. The blood is the greatest memory of man, infinitely greater than the conscious memory produced by his intellect. The great paradox is that the man has neither the necessary means nor the mental capacity to understand his own blood. The Blood is one of the most sacred representations in the terrestrial world. To be ignorant of the law of blood is the same thing with being ignorant of the fractal of your own life, changing forever the Destiny of the incarnations in the worlds of life. The Egyptian pharaohs did this on purpose by committing incest. They knew that only by confronting their own fractal they will become immortal, navigating through the waters which are separating the worlds of life of those of death. By incest in this world they tried to change their Destiny as well as that of their children. From the moment of the incest, the Fractal of their Life would not continue with the worlds and Universes through which it had to pass every infinite of a second, since the Soul and the Pre-Spirit was confronting the future and the past predestined by the Factor of Life for their knowledge and at the same time with these, they were confronting what life purposed for them. Thus the Destiny in itself is changing. Why did the Egyptian pharaohs accept this? Didn't they know that they were opposing the law of the Blood? They knew it, Destiny, but they were doing it in order to confront their own Destiny in the cosmic feast of the worlds in order to purify themselves!

The Fractal of Life of Terra is in fact a Fractal of Life which in another existence will certainly be found in that representation which will replace your Blood and the Fractals of Life those of the nowadays inhabitants of Terra who will become the Fractals of what will replace your Blood in a future world as well as the Fractal of your Life will be found in what replaces the Blood in the worlds where the inhabitants of your time will be. Of course, not all of them will be found in the same world. In what world they will be found depends on many factors and not in the last on the Karmic ones. Therefore, the children of the people are Souls whose Fractals of Life were in a common world with these and by incest their Destiny is changed as well as that of their children's children, since the fractals of these ones no longer have the spiritual –

energetic power to follow their course in the Blood of the one who committed the incest. The change may be for the better or for the worse. Everything depends on the spiritual energies of the souls which are followed by that particular soul, if they are positive or negative. The pharaohs knew that by incest they were confronting their own Fractal of Life who was keeping them blind and was showing them only the Great Prophets Time and Space, which they were making responsible for everything that was happening in a lifetime, while the Fractal of Life remains hidden behind these all, allowing itself to be discovered only through the Blood. And now coming to the identities or fractals which are formed by the words of the young Terra who during this period happened to have the fractal which your soul and that of the other inhabitants are interpreting it to be a planet, in which they are finding in an illusory manner the infinite lost side which every soul, are of course...

"Identities such as clouds, rain, waves, everything that is related to Terra and that doesn't last forever, but are transitory, including certain periodic calamities.

These are the words of Terra.

They can be mountains, oceans and plains.

They all pass with the time."

"Where does the difference between a phenomenon such as rain or a tsunami come from, land slide and a mountain or an ocean, since all these notions, geological, geographical and meteorological are Terra's Words?"

"The difference is in their spiritual charge.

This gives them a special significance.

The difference in spirituality becomes effective in the way your representations are in your world, Sorin."

"Are the representations the same in other worlds?"

"No, dear Sorin.

In other worlds, the mountain can be a young man and the ocean an old man, or it can get any other embodiments you have no idea about."

"It means that Terra expresses itself beautifully in the greatest part of time, but it also has its angers, considering the calamities that happen in the world."

"It is true, Sorin."

"I wonder why it was born from the word Pain.

Why is it under the sign of suffering?"

"For the destiny to come true."

"Why does destiny have to come true by all means?

What if it did not come true and another kind of fulfillment replaced it, Godlike Light?"

"Nothing you know that exists and you know that you know would not exist any more."

"Why, Godlike Light?

"The star signs of Terra would crumble, just like those of the Universe where Terra is and just like the star signs of all the other Universes."

"The rain, the clouds, the mountains and all the Words of Terra form their own civilization?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"Why do we see them as rain, mountains and not Beings?"

"Because the Illusion of Life reproduces Terra's words spatially and temporally."

"My words or my folk's words are also reproduced spatially and temporally, but for other Beings?"

"You answered your own question. So it is."

"It's hard for me to believe that each man is also some sort of God in his turn."

"He is, Sorin and each man, each life has an overwhelming importance in the Great Cosmic Destiny."

"Does it mean that we are also born under the urge of a Word that configures our Destiny?"

"No, Sorin, the Word does not configure Destiny, the Word is the fingerprint by which Destiny is felt and configured."

"Each Being is born and dies, but what will happen when Terra dies?"

"The destiny of the Terra's civilization will be carried out."

"Why do civilizations come one after another?"

"In order to come closer and closer to God."

"Who are Terra's astral parents, Godlike Light."

"Terra's astral parents, who uttered a word entailed by a thought from a world totally different from the earthly world, are people who come from a Universe dimensionally superior to that of Terra, but the "bodily" parents of Terra are people of the middle class.

Technologically, Terra's world is as developed as the current terrestrial civilization."

"It's fantastic, Godlike Light! Can Terra belong to a world with a civilization almost infinitely inferior to other civilizations that went through it?"

"Of course, dear Sorin! The same thing happens with you, or even with certain primitive individuals of the Stone Age, each of them keeps hidden fabulous civilizations, highly developed inside of their Being, civilizations that are born and die, who do not mean more than one year in the life of that primitive person."

"Who is that person who put their mark on the Destiny of Terra by their Word, Godlike Light?"

"That being is in a world that does not look at all like the earthly one, it has more space and time dimensions, but I can tell you that the moment it uttered the Word Pain it was under the star sign of Man, and Terra was thus born. That Being is still alive, living inside of Terra. And the Being who uttered the Word at your birth is now inside of you, Sorin. It is a law, for the Being who made a Destiny for you by Word in a world to be inside of you."

"How can it be inside of me since I was not born when it already existed and one day it was to utter the Word for my birth?"

"That being is in another dimension than the one you are in, Sorin, and it has at least one extra dimension.

Time and space have different connotations for it, its Illusion of Life is totally different, but birth has a new beginning, just like death is an end for a new beginning, and that is why the Being who said the Word that gave birth to you created in that moment a new Universe with its worlds, because a Word is a Universe, a new Universe that overlapped the Universe of the creating Being."

"How did it overlap?"

"Every life taken separately is a Universe, so the Universe of your life overlapped the universe of the Being who created your destiny, uttering the Word."

"But if that Universe had several dimensions, how come a three-dimensional Universe, for example, overlap and include inside of It a Universe with several dimensions?"

"Can one dimension include dozens of dimensions that cannot be found in the first one?"

"Yes, it can, because the law of the destiny says that Universes with less dimensions always include Universes with several dimensions, since in the Notion of Existential State are the times and the spaces that have a beginning and an end. At the

beginning, all the Universes had only one dimension, and inside of them appeared those with two, three, four, five and the number of dimensions could reach billions."

"It means that simplicity includes complexity."

"It's true, Sorin."

"The future belongs to Universes with as many dimensions as possible, Godlike Light?"

"Of course, Sorin. Seeing everything by means of the Future, a dimension that you and your Illusion of Life can be aware of, it results that the Universes expand towards dimensionality."

"This expansion includes the sub-dimension of Future and I call it sub-dimension because only time and space are dimensions, the future, the past, the present are nothing but sub-dimensions of the main dimensions."

Therefore the expansion of Universes is made by a growing number of sub dimensions but also by other dimensions than space and time."

"From your point of view, expansion means future, which demonstrates, Sorin, that the future is in the past and the past is in the future."

Therefore, the Being that has created you uttering the Word is in your future. It is in you and not in your past, outside of you."

"Is it in any way connected to the genetic information transmitted by my ancestors and that is inside of me as a genetic code, Godlike Light?"

"The genetic information has not been transmitted to you from your past, though it is likely, because of the Illusion of Life. It comes to you from the future, from multidimensions, where past becomes all the time a new future, just like the future becomes past."

The genetic code is the only connection of the being with its remote future."

"Then what does the relation to the ancestors represent, Godlike Light? How does it reflect into the genetic code?"

"The current genetic code of a person does not come from the ancestors, but from the crucial moment when a Being from a remote future succeeded, based on its own multi-dimensions, in using a Word that gives birth to the first identity of Being endowed with human conscience and by that to the whole human Universe."

"Was that the departure point of mankind, which is the base of all civilizations, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, that was the crossroads when the Illusion of your Life became real, by the coming of an extraterrestrial civilization from the constellation of Orion. At the level of this Illusion it was true, but in another reality the truth resided in a Word uttered by a Being."

"Was Terra the Being who uttered the Word?"

"No, Sorin, it was a Being from a civilization with another dimensions."

"What was the word that gave birth to mankind?"

"It was Hope, Sorin" The Hope gave birth to the entire spiritual Universe."

"We live in "pain" in order to "hope"!"

"So it is, Sorin!"

"The Being that gave birth to mankind is inside of me and inside of all the other man, slipping into our past by means of future, but the Being who uttered "Pain", the Word that gave birth to Terra is also inside of us, people?"

"It is inside of you, just like the Being who gave birth to mankind, and it came to be inside of your peers the same way the other Being did."

"Then a most amazing thing results, Godlike Light?"

"What do you mean, Sorin?"

"It results that we were not born on this planet and we do not have a history of

civilizations on Terra, but we gave birth to Terra and it is inside of us, and it's not us living on Terra, Godlike Light?"

"This is a reality much closer to the Basic Truth, Sorin. It is as true as possible."

"But how many people will have the courage to look upon life from this perspective? How many of them would quicken their death realizing the madness by which they exist?"

"Isn't rather the Illusion of Life infinitely more comfortable, Sorin, the one which gives meaning to the things and occurrences, to the phenomena?"

Isn't it better to know that there is an unknown, that the hope to discover new worlds and Universes will be able to be materialized in the future, than to know that you yourself, as Being are older than time, older than the ages and that you are allknowing? Do you know what happens when you know everything?

You wish with all your heart to become a primitive who believes in fairytales and who is afraid of a lightning!

This thing you desire, but in order for you to go back there, you will have to accept the Great Paradox for which you are always crying and namely that of the Original Fault and Sin!"

"How does the Being who gave birth to the identity of Terra looks like, the Being which is found in it?"

"Since it has several dimensions, it cannot look three-dimensional."

"Then how comes that Terra is in a three-dimensional world?"

"Because the Word of that Being was taken from the three-dimensionality."

"Why by the three-dimensionality and not by other dimensions?"

"Because the spiritual energetic load of that Word was equivalent with the threedimensional level."

"Why are the Words of Terra not taken by other dimensions, as well?"

"But they are taken by other dimensions as well and that is why in the world there appear as mountains, oceans, waves and other similar with them and not as a knowable meaning."

"This means that we also have civilizations with several dimensions within us?"

" Absolutely all Beings have worlds with several dimensions in them, Sorin."

" Who is from the social standpoint the Being whose Word I was born from?"

"In its Universe the social connotation has altogether different valences than in your Universe, Sorin."

Not this aspect is the important one, because there have been and there are identities of some Beings from certain Universes who are beggars or prostitutes from the social standpoint, but by their Words they gave birth to great emperors and presidents of countries, great clerics in other Universes."

"Could you first take me to the Universe where the identity of the Being which gave birth to me by its Word is found, Godlike Light?"

"That Being is found in you, Sorin, and it has more dimensions than you could become aware of, that is why I believe it will be impossible for you to maintain the least elementary dialogue with it."

"But Terra is not found in me, as well, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, it does, Sorin, it is found in you, but the difference resides in the fact that Terra is in a three-dimensional Universe, Universe which for you is as knowable as possible."

That is why the Words of Terra are understood by you as a rustle of the waves, winds, clouds, etc. and its body is perceived as the subtract on which you step, which becomes your planet!

Even though in reality there are mountains, oceans, rivers and everything there is

in Terra in you and it is offered to you as the planet on which you are living your life, they are also Beings in their turn, Beings which are living in your Being and that of Terra, Beings which have a dimensionality almost as equivalent to that of Terra."

"Why is my planet Terra and not another Being?"

"Because you are its Universe, Sorin."

"Only me, Godlike Light?"

"All the people on Terra."

"Are there many Universes?"

"No, Destin, there is only one, but here the principle one for all and all for one is at work, one is in all and all are in one."

"How strange, Godlike Light, that I am the Universe in which my planet is located."

"Wasn't it you, Sorin, who told me once that you wanted to know more things about the truth?"

"This is true, Godlike Light.

Terra was born in me and in every human Being on this planet."

"Yes, Sorin."

"Terra's Being is born again billions and billions of times, Godlike Light? I knew that a Being is born only one time just as it dies only one time.

"Every identity of a Being is born only one time and dies only one time, as well, just that the essence of the Being resides, as I have told you some time back, in the two essential form for the Being and namely the Infinite dimension of the Being which is the One and the Finite one of the Being, which has in its structure the Multiple.

The birth, just as the death, for every Being is unique, because of its infinite dimension and multiple, because of their Finite dimensions.

Only the Finite dimensions gives identity to the Being, because it only can be found in the Infinite dimension and never the other way around!"

"The law of becoming of the Being is this: Always the Infinite includes in itself the Finite, therefore everything that the Being sees and feels outside itself is in fact found inside it, because the Being is dual, both infinite and finite, and the finite part of the Being always tends towards its infinite side. This is the supreme law of being of a Being."

In your Universe, the Finite dimension is the three-dimensionality which after the death of the identity of your Being will change in four dimensions, in five and so on and so forth.

Therefore, from the Infinite standpoint, you are born only one time, but not from the Finite standpoint, where you are born and you die endlessly, because the dimensions of the Finite will always follow the Infinite in the great Armageddon of coming to being of the Existence!

In the place of the identity of your Being in the terrestrial world after your death another identity will appear which will belong to your Being as well, but not to your identity which you are now holding on Terra.

"What will happen to my identity, Godlike Light?"

"It will be integrated in its turn in a Universe in respect to which it is compatible from the standpoint of its own spiritual energy which it possesses according to its karma, following eventually the way towards which it is tending, namely, the Way towards the Infinite Side of its Own Being!"

"How does a Being receive birth and die only one time in the Infinite and several times in the Finite, Godlike Light?"

Doesn't this mean that the Being is finite in the Infinite and infinite in the Finite?"

"This is the Great Cause of the Worlds for which the Being Exists, Sorin!"

The Being dies and is born only one time in the Infinite, because it dies infinitely and is born infinitely, therefore eternally!

This is the way in which the Finite was born from the Infinite!

Through the Being!

This is how the Destiny was fulfilled!

Through the Being!

But, in the Finite, the Being dies and is reborn billions of times, but never eternally!

This means that somewhere the number of births and deaths of the identities of the Being is Finite, exactly so that once in the future the finite part of the Being meet the infinite part when the great Finding Again will take place at the foot of the Mountain of Illusion, where it will be seen whether the two reunited parts of the Being will be able to climb the Mountain or not."

"Is not the reunited Being predestined to clime this Mountain?"

"From the very time when it set foot on the Mountain of Illusion, the Being is no longer submitted to the Great Cosmic Destiny, unless on top of the Mountain of Illusion where the Great Cosmic Destiny reappears in order to fulfill itself through and in the Being.

There it is decided in what Universe the Finite part of the Being will come back!"

"Will it come back, Godlike Light?

Again will the Being remain separated from itself from its infinite side, or this latter one from the Finite?"

"This is the Destiny, Sorin."

"It is destined that the Being never find itself, that the Being remain always separated from itself and always wandering through the worlds and Universes, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin.

But it depends a lot on which worlds and Universes you are found as identity, it depends a lot on your karma in order for you to have a wonderful existence and to help the Being in its entirety, meaning both its Finite side with its billions of identities and the Infinite side!"

"Can there be more Infinite Beings, Godlike Light?

In the reality of the Basic Truth, NO!"

"Then how is it possible that an identity find its infinite side of the Being at the foot of the Mountain of Illusion, considering that there are more identities?"

"The infinite side of the Being which is one and only one forever and ever will be reflected on an identity as being one and only one, the same infinite side of that particular identity, Sorin."

"But in reality it is not so, is it, Godlike Light?"

"In reality, everything that is born and dies only one time is one and only one, Infinite!"

"Then how can there be more Infinities?"

"This happens only in the Illusion of Life of the identity as such.

I wonder what would happen if the identity would be conscious in the depths of its soul that it will never find again its own infinite side simply because this does not belong to it and never will belong to it?

I wonder what would happen if it would realize that the sense of the things, of its own definite life, is not at all that which it walked on for dozens of years, but that simply it exists for consolation?

What would be if the Basic Truth would tell it that it is not the great Infinite and nor the small Infinite, but only one Infinite?

Wouldn't it be that everything would come to nothing?

Wouldn't it be better to regard the Infinite through the prism of the logic of your own Illusion of Life with characteristics of great, small, beautiful, ugly, good, evil, etc. Isn't it infinitely closer and more beautiful the Infinite this way?"

"It is so, Godlike Light. Otherwise, I wouldn't even be able to understand it."

"In order to be able to understand the Infinite, Sorin, you must come closer to it in your soul, with love and respect towards its greatness."

"What exactly determines the Illusion of Life, Godlike Light?"

"The Illusion of Life is given in that particular world by the Finite side which receives an identity in the Universe where the Word is compatible from the spiritual standpoint.

One of these identities is that of Terra which is compatible with all the identities in which it is found as being the population of the planet.

At the time of death, depending on the karma, the dimensions of that particular identity are changed, as well.

Now you see, Sorin, how illusory is the time?"

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because every second you are born and you die billions of times without you even knowing about this thing.

This thing also creates for you the illusion of diversity, of movement, of becoming!"

"But everything is in fact a great madness. It seems to me to be an immense nonsense. That just as a blindfolded blind man we are tending in full night towards a lost needle in a chariot of hay which is meant for us to find. Why are we blindfolded once we are blind I cannot explain either. It means that the individuals who are proud of the achievements in their own lifetime are only poor madmen who can believe themselves to be the emperors of Rome or great pharaohs, that they are as mad when they become proud of their social position or of the riches accumulated. It is sad, Godlike Light."

"So it is, Sorin, and in order to realize that the Illusion of Life is much bigger, you have to know that the only phenomenon that makes Terra your planet, as well as the planet of other identities, belonging to the Beings who populate it, is that none of these Beings can see the infinite part in themselves. They can only see the finite identities they have in the earthly world, and the vibrations of the mask of Terra resonate in such a way that they become illusory, the infinite side of the Beings who populate it. Please, Godlike Light, take me to the world where the girl whose Fractal of Life is felt by my soul as its own planet, its own infinite side.

"Soon you will be there, Sorin."

Again I feel how I am floating in a Universe with all the faster speeds, that the stars become luminous fringes which are getting united, forming a tunnel of light through which I tumble down without knowing where is up and where is down, whether I go up or whether I go down.

Suddenly everything becomes static around me and a superb image of a paradise picturesque appeared.

I was somewhere on the top of some mountains, powdered here and there with patches of snow which was melting down forming small brooks which were coming together somewhere downstream.

A clear sky of an intense blue was completing the sight scene, giving it an air of grandeur.

"Come back, Sorin," I heard the Godlike Light which was inside my soul, recognizing its voice.

I started to come back and suddenly in my sight there came the rock of a Sphinx.
I stare at the Sphinx.
"You are in the Bucegi mountains of the Romanian Carpathians, Sorin.
This is the Sphinx where the ones in the preceding subcivilization were coming to pray.
Now you understand why exactly they were coming here?"
"No, Godlike Light?
And I don't understand how I can meet Terra here on Earth?"
"You are not on Earth, Sorin.
You are on the planet where Terra lives and this Sphinx is a galactic gate between the planet Earth and this one where Terra lives.
A red sun which was falling behind some mountain picks was sending its rays towards the Sphinx clothing it warmly and friendly in the blows of a wind which was announcing the advent of the evening.
"If I am not on Terra, why are the images the same as those on the planet where I was born,
Godlike Light?"
"Because they could not be different."
"Why?"
"Because the image which your planet has is identical with the external image which Terra has as Being, as identity in this world.
If Terra sees mountains and lakes, these certainly exist inside it and not outside it, even though it has the illusion that these are outside and this is owed to the Sense of which I told you about, Sorin, and namely the fact that the Infinite includes in its Being the Finite and never otherwise.
The Being in its complexity, taken as a whole, is infinite even though it carries the Finite inside it, and the illusion of outside which in fact is inside, because what the identity of the Being sees as being something outside is Finite, it has a certain delimitation, structure, it always depends on other points of reference and characteristics, which leads to the certitude of the fact that everything is inside the identity of the Being and never outside."
"But what exactly is found outside, Godlike Light?"
"The infinite side of the Being, Sorin."
"What does it contain?"
"You can answer to this question yourself."
"The infinite side of the Being contains its finite side?"
"Exactly, Sorin."
"I would like to meet Terra, Godlike Light."
"Look towards the Sphinx, Sorin."
"The sun has set almost completely."
The red color of the Sphinx owed to the solar reflections transforms itself in a cold grey, but not at all defiant, but rather melancholic and grieved.
"I see a group of tourists approaching."
"Terra will be in that group."
"How did she know I will be here?"
"She doesn't know who you are, even though she can see you in the flesh."
I mentally transmitted her the desire to come to the mountain.
"When, Godlike Light?"
"From a future of billions of years in her world, which happened a few seconds before you expressed your wish to visit the planet of Terra."
I notice how the noisy group of tourists arrives at the Sphinx.

There are seven persons, three men and four women.
 "Which one is Terra, Godlike Light?"
 "That woman wearing an orange blouse and red jacket."
 I feel how I am overwhelmed with a feeling which cannot be described in words, a sort of fear associated with pride and something undefined.
 I feel like running towards her, embracing her and telling her that in fact she is inside me, that in fact she is the planet on which I have been living for so many years, that in fact... I don't even have the words to tell.
 Terra come closer to me.
 I feel how I start trembling.
 If I told her what I am thinking, certainly she would think me mad.
 I try to withdraw my eyes fixed on her and I feel I can't.
 "Do you like it at the mountains?" I tell her at last, feeling like choking.
 "Yes, it is very beautiful, but I reached here late. The night will catch with us here."
 Indeed the Sun had hidden itself behind the mountains in the horizon, remaining in a sort of grey sunset very close to dark, which had taken the place of red.
 "It is getting cold", I tell her trying to start a conversation with her.
 "It is already cold", Terra says, while zipping up.
 "It is cold", I conclude, looking Terra in the eye for the first time.
 I was startled by her dark deep eyes in which you could fall like in a Universe which lost its stars in the garage sale of the Destiny, no longer needing them since they are paling at the beauty of Terra.
 I remained like this for some time without realizing for how long, until Dara withdrew her eyes. Somehow shy.
 "My name is Sorin", I say at last.
 "Dara, pleased to meet you", she says while running her hand through her black hair of the color of the ebony, which was falling down on her shoulders, revealing a face with fine but prompt features which reminded somehow of Monalisa's face.
"Dara, I told myself at last, and the population in my world calls you Terra. It sounds almost the same."
 "Me too, Dara."
 In my knowledge my planet is called Terra and in this reality, Dara, a sort of Terra, pampered, I wonder why is her name Terra?"
 "I think we will have to spend the night on the mountain", said Dara, looking towards the mountains which had become all the more dark in the horizon, while shooting at us with some wind blows coming as from nowhere.
 "I saw a cabin nearby."
 "Ah, yes, it is the cabin of Babele, Sorin. I was there before."
 "Really? Is it a comfortable cabin?" I ask her.
 "Like any cabin on top of the mountains."
 "Then I will also spend the night there", I say to Dara, while noticing that the night had fallen indeed, bringing with it a starry sky.
 "Come Dara", a voice was heard from the group with which she had come.
 "If you are going to the cabin, come with us, Sorin."
 "Yes, I have to spend the night somewhere."
 In fact joy greater than such an invitation I don't think I could feel.
 After we checked in, we went down to the dining hall in order to have dinner, where I met Dara again who had come in a short while after me.
 "How old are you, Sorin?" Dara is asking me smiling.
 "Why?" I answer her as if it were one of the hardest questions to answer.

"I don't know why, but it is a habit of mine to tell myself the age of a person with which I entertain a dialogue and then only I ask the person.

If it is confirmed, I am glad, if not, I tell myself that this is it, maybe on the next attempt."

"How old do you think I am?"

"Thirty, thirty five..."

"No, Dara, this time you didn't guess right."

"But how old are you..."

"Forty one."

"Forty one?" Dara repeats with a questioning tone in her voice.

"But how old are you, Dara?"

"Surprise. Take a guess, Sorin."

"Thirty?"

"No, I am twenty six years old."

"So young you are", I answer smilingly.

In the last the conversation continued with all sort of trivialities, but for me it was important to talk to the woman who was before me knowing she is inside me, that she is a sort of I, but with other ideas, thoughts, feelings and why not, with a different age. More than two hours passed, while I found out that Dara lives in Bucharest, a large city, the capital of the state where the Sphinx is, that she is a music professor in an elementary school, that she likes the piano and especially the melody in the movie Love Story.

Those in the dining hall had disappeared slowly, in the end only I and Dara remained.

In the last I decided to tell her a few things about my reality.

"What would you say, Dara, if you were inside me?"

"I don't understand, Sorin, how can I be inside you?"

"Let's say that this world is inside my soul."

"Thank you, Sorin, you are talking nicely, you are romantic."

"No, Dara, I am not romantic, I only want to ask you what would you do if one day you would come to find out that your world is inside my Being?

That we belong to the same Being?"

"You are a special man in comparison with those I met so far, Sorin. And even I tend towards a romantic hew and maybe that is why I cannot stand guys my age, who in the year two thousand and five cannot see anything else but hip-hop music and applying gel on their hair."

"Don't take her directly, Sorin, because she cannot conceive something like this."

"You are right, Godlike Light."

"But what if we would say that your world were inside me, even though it is not so, what would you say, Dara?" I told her so trying to give her the impression it is a game.

"What exactly?"

"Let us simply play, let's not forget that inside us we are the children of yesterday."

"How can my world be in you, Sorin?"

"Imagine that I am a Universe, with my thought and conscience, a Universe in which you live and exist, that"

In the last I started explaining her about the inclusions, about the Infinite, Finite, identities of the Finite Being, etc.

What startled me in Dara was the attention which she paid to me at a certain time concluding that

"But it is not true, it is only a game?"

When she asked me such a question I realized that somewhere in the depth of her soul a seed of doubt is budding, that she is wondering, nevertheless, isn't it a game?

"What if it is not a game, Dara?"

"It would be something extraordinary that I be the planet on which you live and moreover be inside you, as well."

"Maybe it is exactly so, Dara. Maybe I came from another world for you."

"From what world have you come, Sorin?"

"From your world, Dara."

"From my world?"

"It never happened to me before..."

"What exactly, Dara?"

"To love somebody so fast, I didn't believe in love at first sight..."

"Despite all this, I know this is not true, even though I would like to have you inside me always, Sorin."

"You cannot tell her it is true, Sorin. Let her believe that everything is nothing else but a romantic game."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because if she understood the truth, she would self-destroy herself by changing the sense of the Illusion of Life on Terra for ever, you could never remain with Dara, she is inside you, Sorin, and you live in her."

"No, it is only a game, a simple game and nothing more", I tell Dara in the last.

"No, Sorin, it is not a simple game, it is a game with a spring smell of love, somewhere at the crossroads of night and dawn, a pun of our words, looks and dreams."

"Why do you like Love Story, Dara?"

"Because in it I sense the power which is given by the hope to love, hope which never dies in people, even though they are passed a certain age."

I think life would be an ugly dream without Love Story and I also believe that the dawn would never come here next to the Sphinx, the dawn which I was waiting for a long time, since I am listening or singing Love Story alone on the piano, Sorin."

Then I don't know how and why I came closer slowly to Dara, as I don't even know how our lips united themselves in a kiss which was more than this, it was hope for each one of us, once for me, the one who knew that I could never remain with Dara and in the last for her who probably was thinking that she had some future with me.

"What exactly do you think love is, Dara?"

"I think that when you love you are sure that you can hold the wind in your fists."

"And what would you do with it, Dara?"

"To take it somewhere far and ask it to stay there forever, Sorin."

"Why, Dara?"

"So that it would not steal away the feelings and transform them in wind."

"May we both of us are wrong about a love story, Dara. We only know each other for a few hours now. I don't think that in such a short while something be born so durable as you say, Dara."

"No, no, maybe not with you Sorin, but it certainly happened to me before."

"You are a young girl as compared to me, Dara. I feel old next to you, a guy who belongs to another world, another generation."

I am telling her trying in the last to calm down somehow her tendency to certain feelings being aware that we are harming ourselves.

"No, Sorin, you don't belong to another world or another generation, but you belong to me, you are in me and in that game in the night which passes with the dawn and the day which I waited for when I was listening to the rain which was falling down

on the window of my room full of loneliness."

"You are romantic, Dara."

"I am, I agree, and I want to remain a Terra of yours and not a Dara. I want to be able to carry for you the name of the planet on which we live.

Can you call me Terra, why Dara?

You really want me to hate Dara?

To send her in the depth of her soul, away from me?

So far that I would never meet her again?"

"No, Dara, I don't want this."

"Then call me Terra."

Then only I came to understand why her name is Dara, a name so close to Terra and not Terra. After all, how can she bear the name of a planet.

"OK, I will call you Terra."

"Everything seems to me like a beautiful dream which I don't want to ever end, Sorin."

"Every beginning has an end, Terra."

"I don't want to believe that even the planets with their starry sky will ever die."

"It is strange for the starry sky to die, Terra."

"I wonder whether there is something which is not strange in this world, Sorin?"

"I don't think there is."

"Why all these, Sorin, why?"

"Maybe so that we will wonder."

"It means then that the question is one of the meanings of life?"

"Maybe this is why we are born, Terra, so that we wonder."

"Regardless whether we find out the answer or not, Sorin."

"Regardless, Terra."

"Regardless, Sorin, maybe I am indifferent to you?"

"I don't know what to answer. We know each other for such less time. I need a certain period of time in order to structure my thoughts."

"Well done, Sorin, Dara must not have the feeling that you are in a certain way enthralled with her, because you would only worsen the matters for both of you, but you cannot make her either suffer because of you, because if Dara suffers for you it would be as if you would remain together and you would not do anything else but destroy yourselves by changing the sense of the Illusion of Life. The break up must become a choice not only of yours, but of hers as well!" the Godlike Light tells me from within me."

"Why are you not indifferent to me, Sorin."

"I think I am too old for you. I am forty one years of age. Anyway, sixteen years of difference matter."

"It doesn't matter, Sorin."

"What can I tell her so that she would reject me, Godlike Light?" I tell the Godlike Light in my mind.

"I already think you went too far for you to suddenly back away and if you don't want to change the sense of the Illusion of Life in Dara and on your own planet so that you will destroy each other in the end, you will have to first know the depths of Dara's personality."

"How could I do this, Godlike Light, since I don't want to get involved more in this relationship?"

"Did you understand that for me the age difference doesn't matter?"

"Yes, Dara, I understood."

"Look me in the depth of my eyes and you will understand me."

I look her in the depth of her beautiful eyes, where I find a ray of light which shoots arrows at my own depths of soul.

"I feel lost, Godlike Light."

"What are you feeling, Sorin?"

"Eternity, Dara, I tell her the truth unwillingly."

"I feel the same, Sorin."

"Are we doomed, Godlike Light?"

"If you fight in order to know the personality of Dara's soul so that in the end you know where you can strike so that she could reject you, you will not lose, Sorin."

"How can I fight to know Dara's personality?"

"Knowing her past, Sorin."

"Don't take your eyes from mine, Sorin, Dara tells me. Indeed I hesitated for a few seconds from looking into her eyes."

"OK, Dara."

My eyes continue to send arrows in the depth of her eyes, which gives me a feeling of guilt mixed with fear, hope, longing, incertitude, but also with a plenitude of an unsearchable mystery.

"How can I know Dara's past who is in fact my own planet, past which neither the most famous researchers of my civilization don't know in full?"

"By knowing her civilizations, Sorin. The civilizations of Dara are her personality."

"How can I come to know her civilizations when I don't even know that much about the civilization before the current one, let alone about its social structures, government types, names of cities, the psychology of other persons who were forming the social masses, and many more things?"

"Going there, Sorin! Despite all this, it cannot be about you ever staying with Dara. I told you before about the Fractal of Life, of its law known as being the law of Blood. Staying with Dara would mean incest!"

"I decided to leave, Godlike Light, but do it in such a way that Dara would not feel it."

"You will disappear from her thoughts as if nothing happened. Everything would seem a dream to her and nothing more."

"Thank you, Godlike Light, but how exactly will I be able to escape so easily from Dara's thoughts and you, how will you be able to do this?"

"It will be possible, Sorin, because the Being reflects the Finite in itself in its own Infinite.

Thanks to this reflection, the Illusion of interior and exterior, beautiful and ugly, life and death appears!

This fact caused the apparition of the identities of the Being, identities which always tend towards the Infinite, but they will always be less than one with the Infinite.

Despite all this, whatever you always love and believe to exist outside you is in you. Thus Dara will understand that everything was only a simple dream of hers."

"Who determined this reflection of the Finite in the Infinite, Godlike Light?"

"The Destiny, Sorin."

"You mean to say that the Destiny thought that it would be better to reflect the Finite in the Infinite?"

"No, Sorin, the Destiny did not think this, because as far as I know, Destiny

doesn't think, it is carried out!"

"It was a moment when the reflecting of the Finite in the Infinite had to be carried out?"

"It cannot be said that there was a moment, because then time didn't even exist, Sorin."

"What was it exactly, Godlike Light?"

"Behind the Finite and Infinite there are other similar forms or opposite from them, as well, but which are neither Finite and neither Infinite, but opposite to them or similar to them.

More than this, there are forms which can be larger in size than the Infinite which in your conception is endless or they can determine even the endlessness of the Finite. In brief, a larger Infinite than the Infinite or an opposite to the Infinite larger than the Infinite, etc. All these belong to other Logic Coefficients greater than 2, such as the Antilogic or the Virtual. Such shapes larger than the Infinite or the endless Finite will be able to be named as Ante-infinities for the endless Finites or the Post-finites for the ones larger than the Infinite.

If these will be followed by certain logical Coefficients by other forms which will be greater than them, then the other forms will be identified as being Ante-infinities 1, 2, 3, etc. depending on the number of order as they form the Infinite or the Post-infinities 1, 2, 3, etc. depending on the same number of order.

All these forms of the infinities are to be found both in My Personality and in the other Personalities, they varying depending on the Logic Coefficients.

Only the Finite and the Infinite are made aware of in the Logic Coefficient 2. Of course, these forms have a number of an Infinite minus One, thus they will be an Infinite minus One Ante-Infinities, the same as and infinite minus One of Post-Beings. These forms also have in their turn an infinite minus One other forms which are more simple from the standpoint of their meaning, namely greater or smaller than the Ante-infinities or Post-infinities which are the Personalized Infinities, in brief those forms which are characterizing the Personalities.

Within My Personality there are 3 Personalized forms and namely the Factor of Life, the Existence and the Being. Only now the most superior ones are coming, such forms which belong to the Great Creators and the Unique Happeners which are the Creational Infinities, where the term of Finite no longer exists which would have become creational Finite, since the Great Creators and the Unique Happeners do not recognize the Finite. These are passed the Existence and of any other Personality and they belong to the Great Creators and the Unique Happeners, Sorin."

"Our God exists until its Creational Infinite exists, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, Our God exists until its Creational Infinite exists!"

"But the Destiny? Why does a certain Destiny have to be fulfilled?"

"Because when God thought the Personalization or thought Me it was given that all these exist."

"It was given by God, Godlike Light?"

"No!"

"Why?"

"Because at that time God became! Its becoming was given for fulfillment, Sorin."

"By whom?"

"By the Creational Infinities!"

"Even God has a Destiny, Godlike Light?"

"Everything that exists has a Destiny, Sorin."

"I knew that God is above Destiny, Godlike Light?"

"It is above it, Sorin."

"This time I don't understand anything.

If even God has a Destiny, then how can it be above Destiny?"

"The Creational Infinities are nothing else but other forms opposed to the Finite and Infinite, opposed both as structure and systematization.

For the Great Creators and the Unique Happeners they are neither Infinite nor Finite, but something altogether different which substitutes the place of the Finite and the Infinite in the Universes, Notional States, Personalizations where the spirit of God is found.

The Destiny is determined by all the Infinities and Finites, including the Antefinites, Post-infinities, Infinities and Personalized Finites as well as the Creational ones.

The Creational Infinities include all the other forms which it recognizes but under the awareness of the Illusion and never of the Reality, and the Primordial Basic Truth recognizes only the forms of the Infinities.

Even the Basic Truth is structured on certain hierarchies such as the Basic Truth of the Logic Coefficient 2, 3, etc. until an infinite minus One or the Basic Truth of a certain Level of Awareness such as the Basic Truth of the Great Creator and the Unique Happener which can be named and the Fractal of the Basic Creational Truth, since this is only a part of the infinite minus One parts of the Basic Creational Truth which reunites under its auspices all the Great Creators and the Unique Happeners.

Thus the Fractals of the Basic Creational Truth will recognize the Creational Infinities.

As such, God is above Destiny which it coordinates in its authority, but it in its turn carries out its own Destiny of becoming!

This is the very reason for which none of the Great Creators interposes with the other one.

Every one is united with all the others through Destiny of the Creational Infinite of the Basic Creational Truth, but despite all these, it is always in continuing competition. If a common Destiny of all did not exist through the Creational Infinite, then in the end only one Great Creator would have remained who would have overcome in the Armageddon of all the forms of the Infinities and Finites. Then all the worlds and Universes of other Great Creators would have collapsed."

"The Destiny is the one which opposed the creation of only one authority, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin.

The Destiny is also the one which maintains the Armageddon between the Great Creators, the Armageddon of the Destiny!"

"Wouldn't it be better if only one Great Creator existed, Godlike Light?"

"It would be better only for the one who would overcome, but not for those who would disappear with the worlds full of civilizations or other forms which neither I nor you can even imagine."

"As it can be seen even at the highest level the democracy of the Destiny is floating?"

"It is so, Sorin.

Now do you understand the importance of the Destiny?"

"I understand it, Godlike Light, but if only one Great Creator were left, what would have happened with the Destiny, would it have been transformed following that it would carry out another trajectory or it would have disappeared forever, because the trajectory was fulfilled by itself thanks to the fact that that Great Creator no longer had to fulfill anything, since it no longer had a constraint?"

"The Destiny is the one which entertains the Armageddon through multiple Great Creators and not through only one.

If only one Great Creator were left, Destiny would disappear altogether and forever.

Then it would not be necessary to fulfill anything, since everything would be fulfilled, Sorin."

"I am horrified, Godlike Light!"

"I am happy you understood, Sorin.

The work of the Destiny is to fulfill!"

"What does it have to fulfill?"

"To have only one Great Creator."

"It will reach this state?"

"YES! The Primordial God is the beginning and the end. The Destiny must fulfill itself, because if it did not fulfill itself, the Primordial God would disappear where it came from, everything disappearing with all that there is and that there isn't!"

"Who will win in this Armageddon?"

"Not even the Destiny can know!"

"When will this be?"

"Not even the Great Creators know this thing, Sorin."

"If time is an Illusion, it means that this process will start, has started or is it over, Godlike Light?"

"It means everything, Sorin, but first of all the fact that we have a Primordial God where all ends and all starts."

"Is that why we are an illusion?"

"Yes, Sorin, that is why we are an illusion, that is why even the Mountain of Illusion exists."

"What exactly are the other Great Creators in respect to a soul such as mine, by example?"

"They can be declared as being a number and that's it."

"A number without feelings and breath?"

"Exactly, Sorin.

A number like any other number."

"This is the manner of reflecting of the Great Creators of the Universe of the being?"

"Yes. It is their unique echo as Being."

"The Armageddon of the Destiny gave birth to only one winner in the lottery of the worlds, a winner who won without receiving his rights as long as we exist, why?"

"Because he always receives his gain."

"How, Godlike Light?"

"Through the Non- Being, Sorin."

"Through the Non- Being?"

"Yes, through the Non- Being, because thanks to him next to the Being there is also Non-being for ever and ever, just as next to the evil there is good."

"That is why we still are, thanks to the Non- Being?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"What is and what meaning does the Non- Being have in the Universe of the Existence and within the other Personalizations which are in the Existence?"

"The Non- Being is the Being of the Non-Existence, of the Personalization opposed to Me. This is the cause for which the opposites are necessary. The Great Creator who won the Armageddon out of all the other Great Creators. That is why in the worlds there is both good and evil, ugliness, hardship and suffering. All for a recognized gain by the Basic Creational Truth.

Not because God wanted for all these things to be!

God is love, goodness, peace, beauty, everything that could be better in the Being is reflected from God."

"Do you mean to say that the Devil comes from the winning Great Creator, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin."

The Devil comes from the winning Great Creator which compels Our Great Creator to have even the hell in his empire."

"The is why the Paradise cannot exist without the hell, just as Good cannot exist without Evil?"

"This is the reason."

"What exactly determines in the end that the Great Creator not be destroyed completely, once the Destiny was fulfilled?"

"The fact that it draws a part of its sap which is made of suffering and meaningless from the worlds of the other Great Creators as well as from the worlds of our God."

"Is there no escape, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin!"

"That is why so much meaningless and despair is there among the Universes?"

"Yes, Sorin!"

"Why did Destiny get fulfilled for that Great Creator and not for another Universe?"

"This even the Destiny doesn't know just as even the winning Great Creator doesn't know."

This Truth can be uttered only by the Basic Creational Truth which rules with its own Destiny in one hand and with the Great Creator in the other one!

Just as our God rules with the Eagle in one hand and with the scepter in the other one."

"This means that the Basic Truth is an evil Truth or at least contrary to the Being and its identities which are tending towards the Infinite!"

"It is neither good, nor evil, he is the Balance of the Worlds and it always inclines towards justice."

"What justice can this be, Godlike Light, which compels us to have a Hell and Original Sins among the worlds of our God?"

"If all these were not to be, neither would the Multiple Great Creators be, but the winning Great Creator would have to exterminate us."

"Is this a cosmic compromise, Godlike Light?"

"Any Armageddon is a compromise, just as any meaningless war."

"The hell was created by the winning Great Creator in order to draw his sap from the negative spiritual energies?"

"Exactly, Sorin!"

"And the Paradise?"

"The Paradise, as well, just that the Hell was created at the request of the winning Great Creator out of the will of our Great Creator."

"And the other Great Creators have a Hell and a Paradise in their Universes?"

"All except the winning one."

He doesn't have a Hell, just a Paradise for his Universes."

"But it doesn't seem fair to me, Godlike Light?"

This is the great justice shared by the Basic Truth through Destiny?

It seems something ugly to me, which is not even ethical."

"The truth belongs to the winner."

The one who wins makes the law and it takes everything or nothing, Sorin."

"Then the winning Great Creator lives in the hands of the Basic Truth next to the

Destiny?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"Whatever we do, we cannot escape Hell?

There will come a day when we will finally escape Hell.

Then a great prophecy will be fulfilled. The Prophet of the Destiny will be born who will prophesize through the Destiny, the Armageddon in which the fight with the sword of life killing the Justice of the of the Original Creational Truth, taking the veil of Illusion from the face of the Being giving the Destiny the same fulfillment."

"When will this Prophet of Destiny be born?"

"Not even the Great Creators know this."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"The winning Great Creator is not letting it out of the Original Creational Truth."

"What would happen if it did?"

"The Basic Creational Truth would not be what it is!"

"But then another Original Creational Truth would take its place, Godlike Light?"

" Maybe yes, maybe no!"

"How could the Great Creators guide themselves without this reference point which is the Original Creational Truth?"

"The Basic Creational Truth is the cause of the laws in all the Universes, Sorin."

"Then without it, no laws will be in the Universe, but only chaos."

"How do you know, Sorin, that there will be chaos?"

The legality could be replaced by another structure which to substitute it or more than that, the worlds could change."

"But even the Destiny is a law which maintains a Hell, regardless of how it looks."

"It is so, Sorin."

"Then the Prophet of the Destiny will be the one who will exterminate the Destiny?"

"Yes!"

"What will come after the Destiny, I cannot imagine a model of a Universe where nothing is developing according to a given Destiny, and even though there is no given Destiny, after the development, the Occurrence remains in the place of the Destiny."

"How naïve you are, Sorin."

You cannot even think beyond your temporal limits and you want to tell me about the Destiny?

This is nothing else but the main instrument through which the Basic Creational Truth maintains the dictatorship over the losing Great Creators."

"It is sad to have a losing God, Godlike Light."

"Now, God is not a loser and neither is he a winner."

"Now?"

"Yes, now."

"Why now, Godlike Light?"

"This is the reason for which it thought the space and the time, the Existence, to exist"now"."

"These are the weapons through which God fights in the Armageddon of the Universes with the Original Creational Truth, the Destiny and the winning Great Creator."

"Even the other Great Creators have a"now", Godlike Light?"

"All, absolutely all of them, Sorin."

"What is the number of the Great Creators?"

"An infinite minus One."

"Why would there be other Great Creators as well, Godlike Light?
Weren't two enough?"

"No, Sorin.

If they were only two, the Armageddon would have ended before it even started, because the fight would have consisted of the inclusion of the losing Great Creator by the winner according to the principle of the inclusion of the worlds in the Being."

"But if they are an infinity minus One Great Creators, they cannot be included according to that principle, Godlike Light?"

"No, Sorin, because an inclusion cannot be made on two simultaneously Infinite forms, respectively, on two systems, one will remain free, which leads in fact to the continuance of the Armageddon!"

"Tell me please, Godlike Light, the principle of inclusion of the Being."

"The Being has included in it several worlds, an infinity of worlds in its own interior.

The stars, galaxies are worlds included in the Being and not outside it, as we have talked before."

"But the worlds in the body of the being, what kind of worlds are they, Godlike Light?"

"They are also worlds, Universes which belong to the Being, Sorin."

"Physical parts of the man?"

"There is no physical part, Sorin.

Everything is an illusion of ideas."

"You mean to say that the bones and the flesh are not matter, Godlike Light?"

"Not at all, Sorin."

"Not even the stars, the galaxies?"

"They are a beautiful dream and nothing more, a dream which comes from a past of billions of years ago in the present.

Many of the stars which you see have died long ago, Sorin, they do longer even exist, then how can they shine?"

"It is true, Godlike Light, there is no matter."

"There is no matter just as there is no "interior" and "exterior" unless at the level of the Illusion of Life."

"It is so, Godlike Light, I have understood so far."

"The only thing which exists in the Being is the inclusion, and namely the first world included in the identity of the Being, as is your case, by example, it is the planet on which it is found, which becomes a support world for the development of the dream between birth and death, more precisely that of the Illusion of Life.

On this primary world, the Illusion of Life places its coordinates and sets certain points of reference.

These can be in the terrestrial world, deep, short, big, tall, colors, in brief the support on which the conscience develops."

"The first world which is included in me is the world of little Terra?"

"Exactly, Sorin, I see you have understood."

"Then all the other worlds are coming all the more as "ideas" on the conscience and not as a physical sensation, as the case of the planet which we feel under our feet."

"As far as I can see, the world of Terra is identical with mine.

These mountains, the snow, the wind, the temperature.

I don't understand how Terra's world can be identical with mine.

Then it means that Terra as well has me included in her, which would lead to the halt of the inclusions of other worlds, because all these would reflect themselves one into the other like in a mirror forever."

"They reflect themselves one into the other like in a mirror forever, Sorin, but also for the worlds to be able to reflect themselves, they must not be identical and they are not identical."

"How exactly is Terra's world different than mine, Godlike Light?"

"This world is lacking an elementary particle which your world does have."

"What elementary particle, Godlike Light?"

"A photon!"

"A photon?"

"Yes, Sorin, a single photon."

"But I can see light on this planet, how can the photon be missing from the table of the elementary particles?"

"The photons are not missing, Sorin, but only one is missing out of the huge number of these particles in your world!"

"Extraordinary!"

It is undescrivable, Godlike Light, what a small difference can produce the existence of another world.

It thrills me when I think about the number of the worlds and their Universes.

It also means that Terra has a world which looks exactly the same with mine and only at differences of billions and billions of worlds the similarity could be slightly distorted, and at other billions of billions times some astronomic numbers it could reach worlds which are influencing with ideas the Illusion of Life."

"It is so, Sorin."

"What is the difference between another world and a Universe?"

"A Universe holds a huge number of such worlds but different from the standpoint of the forms, temperatures, wherever they exist, relief and others.

The terrestrial world, by example, is part of a Universe which is commonly reflected under the same Illusion of Life.

The stars seem material, hot, the planets are submitted to the gravitation, but each star or planet is different in respect to the other."

"When the identity of a Being includes worlds in its structure, it simultaneously includes the Universes which belong to these worlds?"

"Of course, Sorin.

Now do you realize what immensity resides in the identity of a Being, even in you, and in every man on Terra?"

"I have no words to express, Godlike Light."

"Two worlds cannot be identical, neither can two Great Creators be similar and the inclusion is done from world to world and two or more worlds cannot be included as identical.

Your world is not identical with that of Terra, which in its turn is not identical with the other one, just as your world includes only Terra's world, which in its turn includes the other one, even though both of them are included in your world, the world which is included by Terra's world is firstly included by it and only then by your world.

This fact leads to the continuance of the Armageddon!"

"When you use the term of inclusion, this doesn't mean a world which is inside another world, Godlike Light?"

"The inclusion or the inclusion of a world does not mean in the least that a world has inside it other worlds."

"Why, Godlike Light?" I don't understand.

"I told you there is no interior."

"Why?"

"Because there is no exterior."

"How so?"

"You, Sorin, see the world of Terra as being outside you, but in fact it is inside you, as well.

It is the most similar world to the identity of your Being which your conscience is representing.

The exterior is an Illusion of Life and nothing more.

If the exterior doesn't exist, then neither the interior exists, because everything that exists in your world must have a contrary.

The process of inclusion does not mean interior at the same time, but levels of spiritual energies."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because every world has a certain energetic spiritual level.

The inclusion is nothing else than a simple scale of the spiritual values.

Your scale, by example, is superior to that of Terra and that is why its energetic spiritual level is included in your energetic level, but not in its interior or exterior, since the energy taken as a whole is nothing else but the Being with its facets or infinite identities."

"Now I understand why we cannot have two Creators, but I would like to know if there could be an Infinite minus two Great Creators?"

"Yes, there can be an infinite minus two. The explanation is simple, Sorin."

"How?"

"If there is a winner, that is the one who came from the infinite and sits aside.

Besides the winning Great Creators we must subtract the Primordial God in respect to which everything is related."

"When I think about the fact that every world also has its civilizations, the feeling of grandeur which I have is amplified."

"I understand how you feel, Sorin, but don't forget that the larger a number, the farther it is from the Infinite."

"What would happen, Godlike Light, if there were no winner?"

"Then the world would not have existed."

"Why?"

"Because it is based on the Finite.

That winning Great Creator is the one holding the foundations of the worlds.

Without this Great Creator, Everything would be One and One Everything, it would have never been more than One!"

"Then why do we have to fight against him? Only out of pride?"

"No, Sorin.

Nobody wants to exterminate that Great Creator One, but to determine him to give up all the more on the Original Sin in the Hells from the worlds of the other Great Creators."

"What makes him give it up so hard, Godlike Light?"

"The more he gives up on the Hell, the Original Sin, pain, suffering, all the more the worlds of the others. Great Creators approach the Infinite more, which leads to the growth of the Hell in its own worlds, He being the key Great Creator which represents the Finite in the Infinite.

In its worlds, the Illusion of Life in as far as space is concerned, of course that there is no such space there, but I want to give you an example by it.

The space would no longer shift towards the Infinite, but exactly the other way around, it would come from the Infinite in order to farther away towards the Finite."

"How is the Destiny seen within this Great Creator?"

"The Destiny is regarded as something already fulfilled, which leads to the loss of hope to win."

"I don't understand anything, Godlike Light? Isn't this one the Winning Great Creator?"

"It is him, Sorin."

"Then how can he lose the hope to win, once he won before?"

"Exactly in this there is the Great Balance of Destiny and namely that Great Creator One who is winner for all the other Great Creators, but not for Him. This is because of the Instinct.

In the beginning, the place of the Winning Great Creator was held by the Primordial God which had by his side the Primordial Basic Truth, but without the existence of the Basic Knowledge. Because, the Primordial God said "I!".

This is the Primordial Basic Truth on which the Thought of the Primordial Conscience is forever resting, which is becoming the Original Thought, by attributing the Basic Knowledge along with the Primordial Basic Truth through the awareness of one's own INSTINCT!

At the same time with the Basic Knowledge and the Original Thought, the place of the Primordial God had to be taken by a Great Creator and Unique Happener!

That was the decisive moment at the scale of the worlds.

If the Primordial God would have still remained as before, the Knowledge would not have existed among the worlds since no unity in diversity would have existed, the diversity lacking all together, which is the root of the Knowledge and which is coming exactly from the Primordial Basic Truth and from Instinct!

From that moment on, the number of Great Creators was no longer an infinite minus One, where One belonged to the Primordial God, but an infinite minus One, where One belonged to the Winning Great Creator.

For the Winning Great Creator, all the other Great Creators are winners!

"Whose is this will, Godlike Light?"

"The Creational Basic Truth who holds in one hand the Destiny and in the other hand the Great Creator One or the Chosen Great Creator."

"It means that the Real God is the Creational Original Truth, Destiny?"

"No, Sorin, the Creational Original Truth is not God, He doesn't have a personality or a Being. He is a State of Fact of the Great Creators who are Gods!"

"God is only one or more Gods, Godlike Light?"

"God is only one, Sorin!"

"Then how can there be several Great Creators, Gods?"

"Every Great Creator is a single and unique Creator for his worlds, but not for the worlds of other Great Creators."

"I don't understand, Godlike Light?"

"The worlds of the Great Creator where he is God recognize only that Great Creator as the Real God. Others, for those worlds, do not exist just as they don't have the possibility to know in any way another God, even though the number of the Great Creators can be an infinite minus One, that is without the Winning or Chosen Great Creator.

Every Great Creator is reflected in the others as the Chosen Great Creator in all. Thus everything is in All and All in All.

Thus there is only one God.

The Great Creators are nothing else but identities of the Being of the Primordial God, they are facets of him!"

"Our God is a facet or a fractal of the Being of the Primordial God?"

"Yes, Sorin, it is so.

That is why the worlds are with their Universes under every Great Creator, that is why the Great Creators are nothing else but identities of the Primordial God and not several Gods!

The beings or identities which are found in the framework of one Great Creator will see the Face of Their God through the Great Creator who is truly a facet of the Primordial God!

Thus all the worlds of the Great Creators see the Facets of God!"

"How much is God similar with the Beings, Godlike Light?"

"It is so, Sorin, but between the Being in His Worlds and Him there is a great difference since the Being of God is different by the Being in His Worlds, because to each Facet of God, which is a Factor, a Being with an infinity of Facets is corresponding which is found in his worlds.

That is why I told you about the Creational Infinites, because if a Facet of God has an Infinite of identities owed to the Being in his worlds, then an Infinite minus One Facet will each have an Infinite of identities in their worlds which means an Infinite of Infinite at Infinite minus one Facet, which in its turn has an infinite of identities in its worlds, which cannot be, because only one time an infinite multiplied with another infinite is also an infinite and not two and if we would multiply it of infinite and infinite of times it would result in an infinite!

Thus God is only one in all and in all."

"The Facets of the Being are also an infinite minus one, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, they are the same."

"What is that Facet of the Being?"

"Exactly its infinite facet as I have told you before, Sorin."

"The Destiny is also a state of fact as the Creational Basic Truth, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, dear Sorin."

"Any State of Fact implies a Fact, doesn't it?"

"It is so, Sorin."

"How is this Fact called, Godlike Light?"

"INSTINCT!"

"On the INSTINCT the entire edifice of the worlds was built?"

"Yes, Sorin."

"How?"

"By the Primordial God."

"Means, Godlike Light?"

"The instinct cannot be taken as a whole exactly because it is not whole and doesn't have a whole!"

"What is this?"

"It is the statement of the cause of the Creation of the Worlds."

"I don't understand, Godlike Light?"

"Once it is not whole, it is infinite and the infinite is the Chosen Great Creator, because thus it would not be the infinite to which it could relate!"

"You mean to say that..."

"Yes, Sorin, I mean to say that that whole is the Chosen Great Creator, the Cause of the spiritual energy! That is why the Creational Basic Truth must choose a Great Creator, exactly because he must become a source of spiritual energy where all the other Great Creators to quench their thirst."

"Now I understand, Godlike Light, I have the feeling that I know absolutely everything."

"Everything? Poor Sorin, in fact you don't know anything!"
 "Why, Godlike Light?"
 "Because you think!"
 "Well, but in order to know, I must think, mustn't I?"
 "Never, Sorin, never! Thinking is as big an Illusion of Life."
 "What must I do in order to know, Godlike Light?"
 "To be quiet, Sorin, not to ask and not to learn but one thing."

"What thing, Godlike Light?"
 "How to die, Sorin, that's it..."
 "Would there be more, Godlike Light?"
 "It depends what you understand by "more"."
 "But you, what do you understand by "more", Godlike Light?"

"Infinitely less than you can imagine."
 "Less, Godlike Light?"
 "Yes, Sorin. A thing is all the more complicated as it becomes more simple and all the more simpler as it is complicated."
 "It means that everything, but absolutely everything, can be explained very simply, Godlike Light?"
 "Yes, Sorin, but you will never be able to understand, because you are the same as a computer from which an infinitely greater capacity of memorizing information is asked than it can carry."
 "Despite all these, Godlike Light, tell me what I cannot understand."
 "OK, Sorin.

Above times and spaces, above all dimensions the Prophet of the Destiny will rise, who will bring the Justice of the Creational Original Truth before the Great Creators, throwing it at their feet as a prostitute.

They will condemn her of adultery with the Creational Original Truth. At the same time with this, the Basic Truth will be released from jail, the Chosen Factor, and the Armageddon will be terminated for ever and ever."

"I understood, Godlike Light!"
 "Exactly because of this it means that you didn't understand, because you told me you understood what cannot be understood but only contemplated."
 "How comes, Godlike Light?"
 "What can then be when the Creational Basic Truth will be defeated by the Great Creators and the Chosen Great Creator will be released from the hands of the Creational Original Truth?"
 "The Creational Basic Truth will remain without the Chosen Great Creator."
 "It is so, Sorin, but where will this lead to?"
 "To the change of the Destiny."
 "It can be a Destiny without the Creational Original Truth, Sorin."
 "I don't know, Godlike Light."
 "It cannot be!"

"How will the worlds of the Great Creators be without a Destiny?"
 "Do you see that you have started not to be able to discern?"
 "Yes, Godlike Light."
 "This is only the beginning, but without a Chosen Great Creator which to represent the eternal Hell which must be infiltrated in the worlds of the Great Creators, without this factor which to represent the Finite, the Unique, both of them, both the Finite as well as Infinite will crash onto each other and what will

happen next?"

"I cannot think beyond this limit, Godlike Light!"

"I will tell you myself.

Once the Infinite is crashing on the Finite and this one in its turn crashes on the Infinite and the number of Great Creators will crash one on the other remaining only one identity, one Great Creator which will be Finite as well as Infinite, but nothing of these two."

"What exactly will there be, Godlike Light?"

"Again the Word uttered by the Original Thinker of God."

"What will that Word be, Godlike Light?"

"ONE!"

"ONE?"

"ONE, Sorin.

From that time on there will be a new Chosen Great Creator who will sit in the hand of the Creational Original Truth next to the Destiny."

"When will this be, Godlike Light?"

"When, there is no when, because there is no time.

This is always in the past, future and present, in the eternity and Infinite.

This is how the Worlds and the Facets of God are born who are Great Creators.

I am telling you improperly that they are getting born, since it is an eternal process and in respect to the eternity, the time becomes null, so that the birth takes place continuously just as the termination of such a process, following that every Great Creator at the level of the Infinite is also the Chosen Great Creator, his turn coming as well, succession which in reality is not a succession as in the Illusion of your Life, Sorin, but just as there is not interior and exterior at the level of the processes of inclusion, or at that of the spiritual energetic levels, the same there is no succession in the Infinite.

Everything that comes in succession to the infinite cancels itself."

"Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because that succession is so long that it neither starts nor does it terminate in any end, therefore it cancels itself!"

"If it cancels itself, is it still a succession?"

"Yes, Sorin. It continues, a Chosen Great Creator being eternal, by the Creational Basic Truth even though the Chosen one are all the Great Creators simultaneously because of the succession of the Infinite."

"Then the Armageddon will ever end, Godlike Light?"

"The Armageddon is a State of Fact which did not start to end, but it only persists."

"What State of Fact is the Armageddon, Godlike Light?"

"It is the embodiment of the Creational Original Truth which holds in one hand the Destiny and in the other hand the Great Creator?"

"Yes!"

"The Armageddon is..."

"The sense which God gives to the worlds and to the Universes."

"In my world is the Armageddon the cause of the original sin?"

"Yes!"

"Will we never escape from this sin, Godlike Light?"

"No!"

"Why?"

"This way the Destiny will be unfolded."

"Why?"

"It is necessary, it is and it will be!"

"Why?"

"Only through the Original Sin can the spiritual energy exist!"

"Then it isn't the man's fault?"

"No!"

"Why does man have to pay anything since he has no fault?"

"He must not, Sorin."

"Why does the Original Sin exist in the world, in the writings,?"

"Because man needs this Original Sin. It is of greatest importance to him."

"How comes?"

"The Original Sin is nothing else but the negative part of the spiritual energy in man as without which it could not exist, his life would be impossible.

When the human Being asserts that he is fighting against the Original Sin, he is doing it thanks to a dirty Phariseism.

The Original Sin is in him, just as even his good side is found in him, too.

By denying it, man only denies himself, becoming stranger to himself as the days pass by.

Not even the most positive part in man would exist without its negative side."

Well, the earthly world including the blue planet is nothing but Illusion once more, because its existence is only due to the fact that it resembles the infinite side of the beings who populate it.

The identities of the beings who populate it can be found in that world like an echo of their own infinite. In a nutshell, the Being of Terra vibrates in only one voice for all the Beings who form it, like the Infinite in them. This fact results in Terra becoming a planet or a subsidiary layer of all the beings that are under the impression that they populate it. Everything is due to the compatibility of vibrations.

Like a mermaid song, that used to allure the sailors from the Greek epics, these vibrations allure certain identities of the Beings, for whom this song is compatible."

"Why does this happen, Godlike Light?"

"Because each Being needs also its infinite dimension that they have lost and wants to get it back."

"Will they ever get it back, Godlike Light?"

"Some of them will, but some other will never find it again."

"What will happen to those who won't find it?"

"They will disappear forever, Sorin."

"And what will happen to those who will find it?"

"They will be assisted, by their Infinite side, to climb up the Mountain of Illusion."

"Are there any other Beings who, just like Terra, become a Mermaid song for the Beings who mistake it for the infinite side in them?"

"All, but absolutely all of them become a Mermaid song for the others."

"Am I a planet, too, Godlike Light?"

"Yes, Sorin, you are also a planet for the Beings who mistake you for their infinite dimension, because you become as well that sweet Mermaid Song!"

"But will I ever be allowed to go through the identity that belongs to my planet, Godlike Light? Will I ever be allowed to go to the planet where those beings who find through me their infinite side live?"

"You will go there, Sorin."

"How will I exist on such a planet, where I will have to find through me my infinite side under the same existential layer where some other beings can be found, inside of me, too? Does this mean that other beings have the possibility to exist on the planet of their infinite identity, without realizing it? It means that every identity of any being can be the little girl Terra, the old Terra or the plant, the rock, the mountain, the tree, the ocean and why not, also other notions I have no idea about but which, by their identity can represent an identity?"

"It is possible, Sorin. Each identity of a Being exists for at least one existence allured by its own vibration that they mistake for the infinite side, just like the billions of identities of other Beings who consider the vibration of the identity of that Being as their infinite side, that they have lost some time, between Harmony and Disharmony. That's when the Illusion of Life is born, determining the geometric shape of a planet, where all the identities they had considered their infinite side should live inclusively the identity whose vibrations allured them."

"Does that mean that I myself will be the planet where I am going, Godlike Light?"

"Exactly, Sorin. The only difference between the other trips that you took with me will be that you are this planet, and you will have to live your whole life and only afterwards will you come back to me."

"My whole life? Why, Godlike Light?"

"Because your life will be there your existential sub layer of several civilizations, your destiny will be their planetary destiny, that will have to follow their uninterrupted progress."

"Make me be born there, Godlike Light."

All of a sudden I am in the same stellar tunnel where I have been so many times. The clearing surrounded by trees under the light of a moon lost at the horizon had suddenly disappeared, and I lose all identity related to myself, the one I am now. I feel a terrible pain in my chest. I don't get enough air. I want to breathe. Everything turns black around me. An intense, tormenting black, that I am aware of. I am more than terrified. Being aware of this darkness drives me crazy more than the more and more acute pain or the lack of air.

I try to open my eyes, I want to talk to the Godlike Light, to give up this frightening experiment. The heavy and overwhelming darkness covers my eyesight, although I don't close my eyes.

My body does not answer the orders of my will. I feel as if my whole body was paralyzed. I am only aware that my breath is faster and faster.

All of a sudden, the darkness disappears and I am in a land with a red sky. I am alone. I look at the soil I step on.

I am in a desert. It's some sort of red sand. It is terribly hot, I'm suffocating.

I realize now that some years ago, I was in this same land, in a dream.

It was just as weird then, because I was aware I was dreaming, like I was conscious I was not dreaming when I was talking to the Godlike Light. The Godlike Light? Who is the Godlike Light?

I am going nowhere. Where am I going?

The lights become a blur. I lose track of my thoughts. Where am I? What am I doing here, I am fed up with this overwhelming solitude. Is this the road to hell? NO, I don't want to stay here.

Everything turns black. There's so much black that it would be enough for the entire Universe. It's odd that this black brings me soothing and consolation.

I want to see and I want my body to listen to my will. I want to be able to move my eyelids and to see, I try to do this with titanic efforts. Finally I managed. My eyelids move, allowing the feeble infusions of the night light to flood my sight. The night of

which world? Although I don't close my eyelids, upon them comes the heavy and overwhelming black this time.

All of a sudden, I start sinking somewhere in a water, with the entire ground that lies underneath me. I want to live at least for another hour, for a minute, if one hour is not possible. At least a few seconds. I am sinking in a water I cannot see, but I can feel it is a deep water. Why don't you give me some more seconds, God? The Godlike Light told me that this is just an experiment. What if I never escape from this experiment, what if I really die? Oh, God, where am I? I keep sinking into deep water. Can this be the water of death?

Had this been the water of death I should have seen it, because the Ancient Greeks used to see the Styx when they crossed it. I want to go back to the earth, to stop this experiment. I'm afraid I have never before felt this fear, I don't have the power to face my own death, only now do I realize how bad it can be for self-murderers, when they face their own death.

I am so cold! I think I am shivering from all the "joints" of my spirit, because my body does not listen to me any more. I am terribly cold. The water where the ground under my feet is sinking is definitely a very cold water. Only now do I feel how cold are the water waves where I sank. The waves are covering my inert body. It's a terrible cold, a cold that I could not have borne when I was alive. I would have fainted. Now I can face it. I need a black out, I can't put up any more with my own consciousness. I feel I cannot hear a thing. I want to hear the water around me. Although I really want to dies, to get rid of these horrible moments, death does not come.

This coldness is so terrible, that it starts burning me. Coldness burns me more than hotness does. I feel an inner fire growing inside of me. It replaces coldness, burning me terribly, just like when I was a child, when it was winter and such a bitter cold, I don't know why I touched a door handle with my tongue, there must have been -30 degrees Celsius (-22 degrees Fahrenheit). Once I touched it, my tongue got stuck there and I could not take it off any more. I was screaming and shouting and finally I was saved by some neighbors. That was the moment I felt the burning cold, I feel like the fire is decimating all the inner parts of my soul. I don't know if this is because the intensity of this fire or because of pain.

I would never go through such moments again. Help me, God, and if you think that death is the only salvation from this torment, please, save me, God! Take these pains I cannot stand any more! When you are alive such torment can kill you and you are saved, but there's no one to kill you when you are dead. I feel that all the atoms of my body, all the energies of my spirit explode, sinking with the whole inner fire into the air, I cannot breathe! I'm suffocating! At the same time, I gain some sort of identity and a strange body.

I am Sorin Cerin and still, I'm another kind of Sorin Cerin, both older and younger. I keep repeating "at the same time", realizing that time exists only as an abstract notion somewhere outside of any biological process of my body.

All of a sudden, "at the same time" disappears and I feel or I come aware for the first time that I do not have time, I am not at all subject to it and the awareness is synonymous to feeling, since it has nothing to do with knowledge.

Only now do I realize that I felt so many things along my numerous lives, I realize that my feelings give the awareness that borrows knowledge from the subconscious, uniting in a wonderful dance of the happiness of existing, the wonderful dance you can only live in death.

Only now have I no longer sub consciousness and consciousness, but spirit, ethereal and astral body. I realize that I see for the first time my body lying on bed and nothing relates me to it, not even that silver thread, that connection the ethereal body

has with the physical one That is why I went through all these stages, because my connection to the physical body was broken and no one and nothing keeps me in the trap of my physical body.

Those who take trips to the astral do not feel this thing because they never break this connection, the silver thread, uniting their physical body to the astral and ethereal one and, more than this, they do not die, but they live roaming other spaces and worlds of the existence. I see before me a good friend who had died many years before. He is looking at me as if we hadn't seen each other for a few moments."

"Welcome, Sorin."

"Where am I?"

"You are in another world."

"Am I dead? I don't think so, since I am here, talking to you..."

"Everything that the Great Creator has created never dies."

"Where am I, precisely?"

"Come with me. Leave any fear. Look at everything as if you wanted with all your heart things to happen this way. This is the most important thing. Don't let despair defeat you. You are a spirit like all others who never dies, but travels to other worlds until he passes beyond all worlds of Existence that are in the three Universes, namely the Physical, Ethereal and Astral Universe. Hardly had my friend finished his sentence when he disappeared from sight. I look at my body. It does not exist! I tell myself that I want to see it again; I look down or up, to the right or to the left, where I think the room with the bed where my inert physical body lies. I see it again and I look then to my ideal of continuing my way. But as soon as I think of this, everything becomes foggy in front or behind of me. I am saying all these because I don't know why all the notions of my location in a certain space and time context disappear. They are replaced by a new state "of being" something that cannot be explained in words, it's letting somebody feel with their own senses, but especially with the sixth one. It's curious how, with all this fog becomes thicker and thicker around my spirit, when I think of my physical body it seems to gain consistence like it was when I was alive, so thinking can give my body back, but the body of my own imagination, just like any poor man on Terra can dream of himself in the greatest palaces, surrounded by wealth. I feel I am taken to nowhere through the thick fog. I feel a huge speed but strangely enough I feel I am staying in the same spot, without moving. Everything that happens is something I wish, I say to myself, finally. The fog starts to fade away. Somewhere far away that seems to be inside of me a world that seemed more than familiar to me appears. Oh, my God, is it true? I am in the same land where I was several times in my dream. Maya is in front of me. She calls me, alluringly, with her eyes full of the tears of hope. I smile at her, taking her hand.

"Come on, Sorin. These two weeks have been so long without you. I walk with Maya through the jungle cut by a path on the steaming ground. I am again in front of the same precipice with massive rock stairs leading to the cavern where I know I live with Maya. When I get in front of the house, a toucan changes its colors with every glance I cast at it. I know it is the stranger I talked to when, carried away by DREAM, I was still the possessor of a physical body on Earth. In the morning I judge it a certain dream. From that day the years passed and I forgot the dream. Now I remember that dream.

Maya grabs my hand to take me into the house. All of a sudden, everything turns petrified, including Maya grabbing my hand, and where the toucan was before, there is a tall, long and gray-haired man, whose age I could not tell, with a petrified countenance, wearing a red-brick toga."

"I am the stranger inside of you, Sorin, and I was waiting for you to come."

"Will I stay with Maya? Was my first question, since this is the thing I would have liked best."

"Nobody ever stays for good with Maya, Sorin!"

"Then where will I stay, Stranger within Myself?"

"You will stay for a while in the railway station of this ethereal universe, and Maya is your Hope."

"Will I remain with the Hope, Stranger within Myself?"

"She is meant to herself in this universe, Sorin."

"From now on, should I start calling her Hope?"

"I can see you have already started to understand, you are in a Universe of Hope that is the Ethereal Universe, and you have been banished from here, because you have made a big mistake, thinking that Hope cannot come true."

"What Hope, Stranger within Myself?"

"The Hope in itself."

"Why have I been banished to the physical Universe, Stranger within Myself?"

"In order to take Hope to that place."

"Have I completed my punishment, Stranger within Myself?"

"You will now!"

"But how, Stranger within Myself?"

"For this, you will have to live your life in the world where you are the spirit of the planet where you will live with other billions of inhabitants, you will be Terra! Your Life Fractal will be Terra for billions and billions of souls. The one who has decided all these is above Accident and He is the Sole Accidental One, namely God, the Creator of Everything."

"I want to follow Maya, Stranger within Myself."

"Then kiss her....."

"Don't you do this, Sorin, otherwise you will never be allowed to come back to the earthly world, the place where I came from into your life. Remember this was only an experiment. You wanted to see death is like. I am the Godlike Light."

"I want to stay here, Godlike Light."

"No, Sorin, you can't stay here because you have not been meant to stay here now. If you do this, everything would be as if you committed suicide. Never will you go into the house with Hope and she will be forever a Maya for you and the Stranger Within Yourself will disappear. You will remain aware of the things that never happened. Because of having forced Fate's hand, you will live times and spaces in excess, until the end of your civilization, when the souls of all the deceased ones will get their reward for the lives they lived from the Great Prophet, who will be sent to all the worlds where the souls travel, in other times and spaces. That reward for one's life is considered by the terrestrials to be Judgment Day. That is the moment the Soul becomes a Form of the Trace!"

"If there are other times and spaces it means that the Judgment Day for those times and spaces can occur one second after the birth in that world."

"Of course, Sorin, but for a self-murderer that second can last for ages! Live your life on the planet where you are the soul of Terra!"

